

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1972

Sargent, Abbie Y. -

Sarwash, Elizabeth



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pachell.

NAME: <i>Abbie Y. Sargent</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>728.166</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 72</i>				Remarks: <i>30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8/31	78.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10 1/2	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	X			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Ada L. Sargent</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>11524</i>				Certificate No. <i>665,735</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2			
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3		3			
	4				4	21	✓		4	4	36		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	29	✓		2	4	36		2		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3		3			
	4				4	30			4	5	58.23		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	12 36			2	4	36		2		2			
	3				3	7/1	✓		3	4	36		3		3			
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4		4			

NAME: Sargent, Adelaide A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610,163 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**

Name of Soldier: George I. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv, K 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		2 Nov. 1901	31 May, 1906			
12		19 APRIL 1903.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 17-1915</u> Bureau notified: <u>July 22-1915</u>						
Remarks: <u>5-3</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>160</u>						

6-679

NAME: Sargent, Agnes M. G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 927,024 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Priv G, 1st Miss Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 21, 1921	Jan 13, 1923	Anna I.	Apr 21, 1921	May 21/26
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 27 1923		

6-679

NAME: ADELAIDE A. SARGENT, <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> 1537										Certificate No. 610,163													
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12		Remarks: DECEASED																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4				4	11			4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Agnes M. G. Sargent										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Certificate No. 927,024											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 4		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Wq.
Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Albert Sargent</u>				Date of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>501753</u>											
Last paid to: <u>86 Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>25 24 27</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	5	64.53		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	1/22	33 ¹³		4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24	45 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	1/22	98 ¹⁵	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	47 ⁴⁰		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>932.182</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 19</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	11	36
	4	26	27 ⁶⁰		4	5	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	15	36
	2	7	36		2	5	36
	3	10	36		3	6	42
	4	8	36		4	5	45
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57
	2	8	36		2	4	57
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57
	2	5	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		

NAME: Sargent Albert (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1.088.567 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1st of May 11, 1918.
 Service: 1st Sarg. 78th Mass Mil Bn
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	7 mch 1907	6 Dec 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	7 mch 1910	24 mch 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	21 1/2	24 May 1912	25 June 1913				
Fees:	27	23 mch 1914					

Transferred from: Transferred to: JOE

Died: April 29, 1923 Bureau MAY 15 1923
 Remarks: Died Apr 29, 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1923
payable to widow Lizzie T. Sargent Strickland,
Home: AUGUSTA, ME. Maine,

6-681

NAME: Annabel (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 519,950 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr 1908
 Name of Soldier:
 Service: 1st Sarg. 78th Mass Mil Bn

W **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Sept. 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug. 6-1917			
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 23-1920 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Albert Sargent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1,088,567

Last paid to: Dec 1 1912 Rate: 75 Remarks: 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 6 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4	3
4 27 3560	4 6 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 124	4
1 4 36	1 8 45	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 5 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 81	3 4 163	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 4	1 4 81	1 4 150	5 4 50 CANCELED	
2 9 36	2 4 80.12	2 4 81	2 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 81	3 4 150		3
4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150		4
1 9 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 150		1
2 6 4470	2 5 77 52	2 4 81	2 4 150		2
3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 11180	3 4 150		3
4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 150		4

DEAD 11/16/43 33

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Albert Sargent Certificate No. 1,088,567

Last paid to: Dec 1 1912 Rate: 75 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 6 45	3 6 45	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 27 3560	4 6 45	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 36	1 8 45	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 36	2 5 45	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 10 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 80.12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 6 4470	2 5 77 52	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sargent Alexander Dred* 32108 $\frac{1}{2}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt M, Wis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>		<i>20 27 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Sept 07</i>	<i>To end 31 May 07 date of death</i>			
<i>Paid</i>				<i>Payable to widow Mariach</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dred* Bureau notified: *5 July 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74 136154* Home:

NAME: *Sargent Alfred* **DEAD** 7812 (3-P. A. 1.) 18181

Certificate No. *- 795.892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 10, 1901*

Service: *Cpl A. 1. Ind. Vol 26. Art*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qui</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>26 July 07</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29.224-NL* Home: **16534**

NAME: <i>Alexander Sargent Dred</i>				Certificate No. <i>757929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1912 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Died 31 May 07</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>795892</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 40-12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

Sargent, Alfred M.

Certificate No.

1029606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

2 Lt. L. 1st & M. 4th Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Feb. 1907	4 Mch. 1907				
Inc.	20	6 Feb. 1911	16 Feb. 1911				
Reis.	30	18 May 1912	9 Aug. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/1/13

Cancer

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1913

Remarks:

Died 4 May 1913. Pay widow
Melina J. Sargent Or 2 Aug 1913.

Former Roll No.

130 N. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

21 Rutland St. Haverhill Mass.

NAME:

Sargent, Alice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

6112902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Sargent, William

Service:

1st Lt. L. 141st Inf. U.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Apr. 1908			
Inc.		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2534

NAME: Alfred M. Sargent				24141				Certificate No. 1029606							
Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 12				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks: 519							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	2.30	1911.	1	4	49.67	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	45		2	5	60		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	1			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	1			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2		
	3	10			3	9	95.33	1918.	3				3		
	4	5			4	1	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90	Check No. 556.27	2				2		
	3	9			3	13	61.		3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: Alice Sargent				Certificate No. 642002											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3		33		3				3	4	90
	4	11			4	1			4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Alice* 42793

Certificate No. *6620 784* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred L.*

Service: *Serg. B & K 182. Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 John S. Laver, Delta Chi*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8 '1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 25, 1910.*

Remarks: *Klamath Falls Oregon Klamath Falls Oregon*

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Ellen*

Certificate No. *851077* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Ort. H. 47" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Atty none

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11 '10 P. G. Clerk 1 '10* Bureau notified: *Oct 5 '1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32043 Act 4/27/10*

Home:

R. 6-881

NAME: <i>Alice Sargent</i>												Certificate No. <i>66278*</i>							
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/7 1960</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>3 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>17 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>20 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Allen Sargent</i>												Certificate No. <i>851077</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12-15</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 42</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Alvin M.*

Certificate No. *232.275* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. A-9" H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				

Passed under General Law.

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *June 2 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Timon H.*

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Alvora M. Targent.</u>					Certificate No. <u>232,295</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20-</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/103-900			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	660			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	760			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	660		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	660			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	760			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1260.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	560		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	960			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Amelia Targent</u>					Certificate No. <u>574,153</u>																				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 05 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2		30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Sargent, Amos B. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 531521 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L 1 Mass H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 24, 1925	Dec 31, 1925			
"	90	Oct 5, 1926	Jan 26, 1927.			

Remarks: *Jan 6/1927, Ellis*

Reported **FEB 7 1927**

JAN 5- 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent Amos B. From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 531521 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pt L 1 Mass H. A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	30	16 Sept 1908	26 Oct 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: J.

6-681

NAME

AMOS B. SARGENT,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

531521

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	50-	50-	72-	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME:

Amos B. Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

531.521

Last paid to

4 June 1907

Rate

4 50

Remarks

35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 19 970	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 19 970	2 7 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 7 45	3 7 60	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4
4 10 45	4 6 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4
1 5 45	1 7 60	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 4 50
2 8 45	2 6 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 7 45	3 6 73 87	3 4 72	3 4 166	3 4 166	3 4 50
4 8 58	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 5 60	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 9 60	2	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 7 60	3	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8 60	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 8 60	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 8 60	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 7 60	3 4 72	3 4 102 80	3 4 102 80	3 4 102 80	3
4 8 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 105	4

Trans to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sargent Andrew J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>187635</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>1st Lt. E. 8th Vt. and Co. E. 8th Vt. Vet. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mich. 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19th Nov. 1908</i>	<i>3rd Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>
					<i>50</i>
					<i>50</i>
Fees:			Died <i>Feb 14 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 15 1921</i>		
Dropped under General Law.			payable to widow <i>Julia E Sargent</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>			Transferred to: <i>New London, New Hamp</i>		
Died: <i>Feb 14 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 5 1921</i>		
Remarks:					
DEC 20 1921					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Sargent, Andrew J.</i>		SPECIAL ACT <i>3696</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1045252</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. B. 22 Pa. Vol. Cav. & A. 3rd Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Dec '03</i>	<i>4 June '03</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1918</i>
Fees:		<i>20.00</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Junction, Utah</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>187635</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>187635</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		6 60		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		115 15 70		4		6 60		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		8 60		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		10 45		3		6 60		3		4 90		3		4 141		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		12/68 60 48		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		4 52 50	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 60		2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4		4		4 90		4		1/2 68 33		4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 60		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4		178		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Sargent</u>				Special Act. Certificate No. <u>1045-2 5:2</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		12 72		2		4 72		2		4 96
	3				3		8 72		3		4 72		3		4 96
	4				4		11 72		4		4 72		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		11 72		2		4 72		2		4 96
	3				3		10 72		3		4 72		3		4 169 80
	4		10 36		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 150
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150
	2		14 78 40		2		4		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		11 72		3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4		13 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 150
1910.	1		14 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150
	2		10 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		15 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4		12 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans to Me
2 Payment Card

NAME: ANN J. SARGENT,				Act of April 19, 1908. 11598				Certificate No. 594,296								
Last paid to: 1907.12.12				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
				GROUP 3												
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2			
	3				3	12			3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13				2				2		
	3				3	15				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4		
	1	0	36		1	4				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14			3	4				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36			1				1		
1910.	2	7 1/2		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14			3	4	36			3				3		
	4	13			4	4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Sargent				Certificate No. 584,352												
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	17				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	17	36		3	13				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	11			1	4				1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	75
	3	12			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	12			1	4	36			1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	75
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: *Sargent, Annie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Channey F. Sargent*

Service: *Pri E 2 Pa. Vols.*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Dec. 1904	26 April 1905			
Increase	12	1st April 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Washington, D. C.

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8 - 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1920*

Remarks: *St. Johnsbury Vt, Eng J. N. Alfred Bonfield, Box 166 9/3/13*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Sargent Araminta S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act.*

Name of Soldier: *Serge S. Sargent*

Service: *Capt. S. 74th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pri	20	2 Feb 1913	3 Mar 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Annie S. Sargent Mexican War Widows</i>					Certificate No. <i>14002</i>						
Last paid to: <i>24 Feb 07</i> Rate: <i>20.30</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	24	8.2	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36.
	2	11	24		2	14			2	4	38
	3	18	24		3	15			3	4	36
	4	12	24		4	7			4	4	36
	1	4	20 24		1	8			1	4	36
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	36
	4	14			4	4			4	4	36
	1	9			1	13			1	15	60
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	14		1917.	2	4	60
	3	11			3	6			3	4	60
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	60
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	15	36	1918.	2	4	60
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	60

NAME: <i>Agaminta S. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>14093</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1913</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act. ✓</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	GROUP 1	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4		60
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	14	49.87		2	4	60
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
	1				1	4	60		1	4	74.67
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Araminta G*

Certificate No. *6756093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *George H. Sargent*

Service: *Co. 16-74 Reg Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Dec 1905</i>	<i>31 Mar 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 George P. Hadley paid*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged March 1913 to Home under Civil War Special Act*
Under Special Order 5 1913

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Sargent, Arthur H

Certificate No. 1176998 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Corpl 114 Co US Coast Arty Corps

Disability: Dis of right kidney & urinary fistula res of operation therefor

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged	U.S. U.S.	6-2571
	50	Nov 10 1915					

Died Nov. 20, 1925 168 Reported NOV 20 1925

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO Misc. NOV 11 1924
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. APR 8 1925
*ck. # 20779115-4/4/25 - Canceled.
Transferred to Misc. MAY 26 1925
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 8 1925
*ck. # 23765111-10/4/25 - Canceled.

NAME: <i>Arminia S. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>678993</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1			
		2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2			2	<i>10 36</i>			2			2	
		3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3			3				3			3	
		4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4			4				4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1			
		2				2	<i>11 72</i>			2			2				2			2	
		3				3				3			3				3			3	
		4				4	<i>11 72</i>			4			4				4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.		1	CONCORD	1921.		1		1925.		1			
		2	<i>10 48</i>			2				2			2				2			2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3	GROUP 1			3			3				3			3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4			4				4			4	
1910.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1			
		2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2			2				2			2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3			3				3			3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4			4				4			4	

NAME		ARTHUR H SARGENT											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1176998											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	USH	4									
FEBRUARY		4	USH	4									
MARCH		4	USH	4									
APRIL	5	USH	5	USH [*] ₁₄	USH								
MAY	5	USH	5	USH	4	USH							
JUNE	4	USH	4	USH	4	50							
JULY	6	USH	7	USH	4								
AUGUST	6	USH	4	USH	4								
SEPTEMBER	5	USH	5	USH	4								
OCTOBER	4	USH	6	USH	13	US							
NOVEMBER	5	USH	4	USH	4	USH							
DECEMBER	5	USH	4	50									

8-0871

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Arthur Mc*

Certificate No. *1176 998* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Corp. 114 Co. U.S. Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Dis of rt kidney for urinary fistula, res of operation therefor*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Sept 2 1915</i>	<i>Dec 28 1915</i>				
		<i>Nov 10 1915</i>	<i>DEC 22 1919</i>				

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CHK No. 5762016*
PAID 150 DATED 12/4/17 MADE
PAYABLE TO WIDOW U.S.N ON 12/6/17

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1916 DEC 26 1919* *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Asher*

Certificate No. *429, 819* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Com Sgt 51 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>20 Apr 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>			<i>3 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *June 4 1912*

Remarks: *Widow Elizabeth J.*
Ending June 2, 1912 date of death
Payable to Elizabeth J Sargent Widow

Transferred to:

Home: *June 8-1910*
April 5-1910
Admitted to Danville Home

Former Roll No. *27359 (92)* *6-681*

NAME: <u>Arthur H Sargent</u> <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1176.998</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Asher Sargent</u> <u>18868</u>				Certificate No. <u>429819</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (95)</u> <u>Rate: 15 to 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Augustin* *From 2790*

Certificate No. *280.174* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1913*

Service: *Pres to 1" one bil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>28 Dec 1907</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1918*

Remarks: *Check No 267.98p Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Austin B* *34269*

Certificate No. *144897* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 1" Lt E 29 1" P E 155 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *14 Mch 08*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to *Widow Order Com'r**

Former Roll No. *4228782* Home: *Peru 272 E 5th* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent Bailey

Certificate No. 1057123 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. D, 2 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		2 March 1907	15 Oct. 1907				
Incr. 20		11 Aug. 1909	27 Aug. 1909				
Reis. 30		24 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb: 17 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 23 1916</u> Death reported by P. M. at <u>Merrimack Mass.</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3276</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Sargent Barbara C** | Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **941424** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **James W**

Service **Muson B 28 Ill Inf**

6-6571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	Aug 14 1923 JUNE 4. 1928	Nov 1 1923			
Died		<u>Dec. 12, 1930,</u>				
Reported		<u>JAN 13 1931</u>				
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Bailey Sargent</u>				1st of May 11, 1912.				24263				Certificate No. <u>1,057,123</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 17, 12</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>\$</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	10/25	18.20		3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	7			1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	12			2	31			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	14			3	10/2			3				3		
	4	12			4	5	123.23		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	90		1			1924.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	48.50		3	4			3				3		
	4	17	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1			1925.	1		
	2	15			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Barbara C Sargent</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>941424</u>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Fees <u>\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/14/23</u>			
GROUP 3			
RATE— <u>30</u>			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: Sargent, Belinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654 1126 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Chaplain 91 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	13 May 1908	4 Aug 1908		Mar 20, 1917	Reimbursement order dated June 28, 1917	
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			payable to <u>William C Sargent</u>		
				<u>J. Jacksonville, Ill.</u>		
				<u>R#1. Box 111.</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 20, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4036656 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 23637 JUL 3 1917 JAN 29 1916

NAME: Sargent, Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123 451 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Service: Pop. Batty. G. 6th U. S. Art. War with Spain

Disability: Dis. of Rectum and dysentery. Gussie H. Sunderman Gen

ISSUE: Appt. Dec. 13/16. By Probate Court

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid 24	5 Oct. 1910	27 Sept. 1911					
Reid 30	Feb 7, 1921	May 22, 1922					

Fees: \$20 William F. Fletcher & Co. Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner C. C. Sargent July 30, 1916.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to: Pay 1/2 to Gussie H. Sunderman

Died: COLUMBUS, OHIO. MAY 17 1912 Bureau notified: Discontinued from Dec. 18, 1914 to July 30, 1916

Remarks: Suspended, O. O. Feb. 11, 1912 Pay 1/2 to wife Gussie H. Sargent from Dec. 18, 1914

Former Roll No. 81124112

NAME: <i>Belinda Sargent</i>				10731				Certificate No. <i>654126</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14 NDB	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 A.M.	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	18 NDB	36		2		36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 NDB	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	14 NT		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12 JMT			2				2				2		
	3	15 NDB			3	26	5/33		3	26	5/33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 N.D.B.			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Sargent</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1123451</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to Lucie H. Sargent</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7571* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr. Batty. & 6 U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Dis. of rectum + dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 24</i>		<i>5 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *Washington Jan 17/12* Transferred to: *Columbus, 1*

COMES. ORDER OF: *24 10 12* Died: *MAY 17 1912*

Remarks:

DISCHARGED *19 Feb 12*

Former Roll No. *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Sargent Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Battery Co. & U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Dis. of rectum and dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 February 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>				
<i>Issue 8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 1908</i>				
NEISSUE.	24	OCT 5 1910	SEP 27 1911				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO JAN 17 1912*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2070* Home: *Dis 6-10-08* 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Sargent</i>				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>1123451</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>7571</i>				DISCHARGED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>8 72</i>			1				1		
1908.	2				2	<i>Trans. to</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>Comr's order of</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1123451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>Transferred</i>	
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>Transferred</i>	
1908.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>18 DCH</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>21</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4		
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent Benjamin A.

Certificate No. 199,764 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. & Sgt. F. 17 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	19 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907	Reis.	25	7 June 1912	12 Apr. 1913
Inc.	30	21 Jan. 1908	12 Mch. 1908	30	30	5 Jan. 1913	
	40			40	40	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1918 JUL 29 1918 3.8.88

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 7 1919
payable to widow Caroline A. M. Sargent
19 Prospect St.,
Bradford, Mass.

Former Roll No. 41 n.l. JAN 20 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent Benjamin A.

Certificate No. 504,452 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL LAW.

Service: Priv. F. 50 Mass Inf.

Disability: GENERAL LAW.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	10 mch 1902	26 mch 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 3 Bartlett St.

Died: March 8, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Lewiston Me

Remarks: Died March 1915 Accrued order dated July 28 1916
payable to widow Roxanna Sargent 3 Bartlett St

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL AUGUSTA, ME. AUG 4 - 1918 Home: Lewiston Me

NAME: Benjamin A. Sargent 1st of May 11, 1912 24279 Certificate No. 199,764

Last paid to: 4 mch 27 @ 10 Rate: 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	1.45	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3					
	2	7	36		2	5			2	4	90		2			1923.	1		
	3	7	38		3	5			3	4	90		3				2		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				3		
	1	5	36		1	7			1	4	90		1				4		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	X			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	1		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	90		3				2		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				3		
	1	4			1	4	45. 98.92		1	4	90		1				4		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	90.		2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	1		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				2		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				3		
	1	4			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				4		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	1		
	3	6			3	4	90.		3	4	90		3				2		
	4	5			4	4	90.		4	2/19	36.67		4				3		

DEAD

NAME: Benjamin A. Sargent GENERAL LAW Certificate No. 509,452

Last paid to: 24 Rate: 24 Remarks: OK 78939 1/2 Cancelled

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	72		2	8/22	4.00	1920.	2			1924.	1		
	3	5	72		3	5	72		3				3				2		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3					4			3	
	1	5	72		1	4			1				1				4		
	2	5	72	1913.	2	4			2				2				1		
	3	6	72		3	4			3				3				2		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				3		
	1	5	72		1	4	72		1				1				4		
1910.	2	4	72	1914.	2	4	72		2				2				1		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				2		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				3		

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Oetely*

Certificate No. *503331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo G. Sargent*

Service: *Co. 7 1st Vol. 26 Va.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Nov 1899	24 Nov. 1900			
Increase	12	19 Apr 1918				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: APR 25 1916				
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 1409312 Dated APR 4, 1918 Canceled.)</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4534</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Sargent Bridget**

636558

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Sgt I 6 Mich V Cav & Capt D & A 23 U S C V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>N</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 12, 1926</i>						
Reported JUN 11 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Betsy Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>513331</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4 36			2				2		
	3	11	34		3	11	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME		BRIDGET SARGENT,											
Certificate No.		636558											
Fees		636558											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Rec
3-10-21
D 5/25

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sargent, Bridget ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6306558 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt. J. G. Thich vol cav. & capt D & A 23 u.s.c. vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Jan 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>A 186</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sargent, C. Frances DEAD.

Certificate No. 365946 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: numa

Service: Pri, G 50

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	14 May, 1891	10 mch, 1893			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>March 10 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 15 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>34.</u> DEC 19 1918						

6-679

NAME: <i>Bridget Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>636558</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>97</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>C. FRANCES SARGENT,</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>11694</i>				Certificate No. <i>365946</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>✓</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: Sargent, Calvin J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 162507 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 3d Corp. B, 1st Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		13 March 1907	31 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20		7 Dec. 1910	20 Dec. 1910				
Reis. 30		24 May 1912	13 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Accrued order dated JUL 18 1919 4481 Market St
Philadelphia Pa.

Former Roll No. 2107 L BOSTON, MASS. JUL 24 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Sargent Candace C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 739846 Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph M

Service: Corp B, 38th Wis

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug. 2, 1929

Reported: AUG 12 1929

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: Calvin J. Sargent				Act of May 11, 1912. 24321				Certificate No. 162,507							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 12				Rate: 10 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	59.12	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		DEAD
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2		8/26533
	3	11	17		3	9			3	4	90		3		76
	4	12	45		4	12			4		90		4		GROUP 3
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	12	60.23		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	18			3				3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	90.		4		120		4		

NAME: CANDACE C. SARGENT.		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees 739846											
GROUP 1													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

1/30 G. A. O. letter from 7/13

NAME: Sargent Candace. C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 739.846		ARMY WIDOW.		94878	
Name of Soldier: Joseph M		Oct. April 19, 1908			
Service: Corpl B 38 Wis					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Eng	12	20 Dec 1911	APR 3 1912		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: none					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Write					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Sargent, Caroline A M.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 858073		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Benjamin A.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt. & Sgt. F 17 Mass. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: March 19, 1925			
Reported: APR 10 1925			
Remarks:			

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sargent Caroline A. M.

Certificate No. 858.973 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin A

Service: Pr And Sgt. G. 17 Mass Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>July 24, 1918</u>	<u>Jan 7, 1919</u>	<u>W</u>		
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>Jan 18 1919</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: SARGENT CATHARINE

Certificate No. 396058 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt H 47 Ky V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Oct 26, 1911</u>	<u>David</u>	<u>Sept 4, 1911</u>	<u>To continue during period of helplessness</u>
Died: <u>July 29, 1924</u>						
Reported: <u>AUG 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

Died 7/29 1924 Reimbursed 10-7-24
payable to James H. Sargent

NAME: <u>Caroline A. M. Sargent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>858.073</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	2	4	80
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	90	1924.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1925.	4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90	1925.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

2/1/9 1083

NAME: <u>Catharine Sargent</u>		Certificate No. <u>396 058</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
RATE—	30-6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4-36												
FEBRUARY	4 36												
MARCH	4 36												
APRIL	4 36												
MAY	4 36												
JUNE 12	36 ✓ 4 36												
JULY 13	36 ✓ 4 36												
AUGUST 4B	36 4 36 CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4 20 31/20												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

2 letters to Rev with 3-1081 8/8

NAME: *Sargent Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *396.058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John Sargent.*

Service: *Chet Co 4th Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>8 May 1894</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 4 1911</i>	<i>OCT 26 1911</i>	<i>David</i>	<i>SEP 4 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 22 - 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *See supplemental card*
Reis. Cpf dated 26 Oct 1911 to include
Helpless child see earnings files for "V. Suppl"

Former Roll No. *13.047*

NAME: *Sargent Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *396.058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Helpless Child.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John Sargent.*

Service: *Chet Co 4th Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Aug 1901</i>		<i>David</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *See supplemental card*
Reis. Cpf dated 26 Apr 1911
to include Helpless child
see Act April 1908

Former Roll No. *13.048*

NAME: Catharine Sargent Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 396058

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 25 ~~30~~ Remarks: will help as needed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1	12	81	1923.	1	11	108
	2	10	24		2	7	36		2	15	42		2	11	81		2	10	7 36
	3	11	24		3	7	36		3	15	42		3	15	81		3	11	36
	4	9	24		4	8	42		4	11	42		4	12	81		4	12	13 36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	11	81	1924.	1	11	36
	2	7	30		2	7			2	17	42		2	17	81		2	12	36
	3	11	36		3	7			3	14	42		3	11	11220		3	12	36
	4	10	36		4	12			4	14	42		4	14	108		4	11	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	11		1917.	1	15	66	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1	10	36
	2	10	36		2	30			2	6	36		2	9	108		2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	20	66		3	12	108		3		
	4	9	36		4	13/14	42		4	16	75		4	9	108		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	13	81	1922.	1	10	108	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	15	42		2	12	81		2	12	108		2		
	3	9	36		3	22	42		3	16	81		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	42		4	14	81		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Catharine Sargent Helpless Child. Certificate No. 396.058

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 Rate: 2 Remarks: Supplemental

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	6	1911.	1	8	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	6		2	9	6		2				2				2		
	3	11	6		3	7	6		3				3				3		
	4	10	6		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	6		1				1				1				1		
	2	7	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	6		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	6		1				1				1				1		
	2	10	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	6		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	6		1				1				1				1		
	2	15	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	6		4				4				4				4		

See Act of Apr. 19, 1908
Reis. Co. issued to
included Helpless Child

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Catharine J* *Dead* 18384

Certificate No. *375. 702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Mrs B. Sargent*

Service: *Co B. 2nd N.Y. B. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept 91</i>	<i>18 May 93</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>6 Nov 09</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: DETROIT						
Died: <i>Aug 21-09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 25-9</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7093</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: S A R G E N T, C A T H E R I N

Certificate No. *918,535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Martin V. B.*

Service: *Sgt. D, 1st Vt. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1921^R</i>	<i>Aug. 29, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				SEP 11, 1922 6-679		

NAME: <i>Catherin J. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>375.702</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	31 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
to Aug 21 - 09
Cum to Petta Felker
Interlochen, Mich
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>CATHERIN SARGENT</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>918,535</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2nd 9 23 31/4
2nd 10 B-4 30
1 11 4
3 12 4 30
1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30

NAME:

S A R G E N T C A T H E R I N E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

772,453

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

DEAD

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Private Co. G, 199th Pennsylvania Infantry.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Jan. 24, 1914	March 20, 1914

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 - John W. Morris.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Group 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 10 - 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 30 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Sargent Catherine H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

542511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Aaron D. Sargent

Service:

Pri. Co. 15th and D. 15th M. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Aug. 1900	30 th Oct. 1912

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 15 - 1912

Bureau notified:

SEP 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2663

6-679

NAME: CATHERINE SARGENT Certificate No. 772,453
Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DEED ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day, Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten notes like 'GROUP 2' and '40 fee'.

NAME: Catherine M Sargent Certificate No. 542511
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day, Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten notes like 'GROUP 1' and 'CONCORD'.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Belia U*

Certificate No. *874943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1914*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Sargent*

Service: *Co. 2 Me. Inf. and B. 8 U. S. Vet. & I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>100 13 1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Chancy D.*

Certificate No. *715150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Regt. 7th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 15</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>Regt. 30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>					
Fees:				Died <i>Nov 6 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>Nov. 7, 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Ella M. Sargent</i> <i>J. East Dummerston, Vt.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3-888 Nov. 6, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5853 924 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 16 1918</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Belia A. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874 943</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1918</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Shane S. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>775 251</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1917</i> Rate: <i>15 24 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sargent Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146 P & P ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Capt G. 5 NY 89
 Disability: Par. Paralysis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>MAY 18 1912</u>	<u>6 Nov. 08.</u>				
			<u>AUG 6 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 24, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1525119 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sargent Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146 P & P ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Capt. G 5 NY & I
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Feb 07</u>	<u>1 Nov 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

[illegible]

NAME <u>Charles Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>146888</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F. 42*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Leis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DIED 10/27/07 REP. BY Com.*
DROPPED & REP'D 1/23/1908

Former Roll No. *111 n6* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. B. 7th. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>21 Mch 1903</i>	<i>23 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *March 16 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1911*

Remarks: *Ac'd payable to widow Jennie L. Order dated May 6 1911*

Former Roll No. *14375* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Sargent</u>												Certificate No. <u>954,718</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles A Sargent</u>												Certificate No. <u>18353</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>70</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sargent Charles A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>482.609</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>Pt a 1st Me bat</i>	ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.						
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1886</i>	<i>20 May 1890</i>		<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Salisbury 3-10-21</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 24 1919.			
Remarks:							
<i>Dis Oct 11, 1919</i>				<i>Accrued order dated MAR 12 1920</i>			
<i>payable to widow Mary A. Sargent</i>				<i>Lincoln, Maine</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				MAR 19 1920 ORIGINAL			
				Home:			

6-881

NAME		Sargent, Charles C		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	869 968	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt Batt'y 152 Mo V L A			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged
Inc	72	Oct 26 1923 ^R	Nov 22 1923	
Reis	72	July 15, 1923	Jan. 15, 1924	
				Died <i>Apr 17-1926</i> Reported MAY 10 1920
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>
				Reissue to correct commencement of increase.
DEC 3 1923				

6-8572

NAME: <i>Charles A Sargent</i>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>482.609</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27 38</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2		2	
3		3	5 60	3	4 81	3	4 114	3		3	
4		4	5 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4		4	
1		1	6 60	1	4 81	1	DEAD	1		1	
1908. 2	9 48	2	5 60	2	4 81	2	<i>4/3/20 48 13</i>	2		2	
3	7 48	3	5 60	3	4 81	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	7 48	4	4 60	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1	5 48	1	4 60	1	4 81	1		1		1	
1909. 2	7 48	2	4 81	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	6 48	3	81	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	6 56 93	4	4 81	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1	7 60	1	4 81	1	4 81	1		1		1	
1910. 2	6 60	2	4 81	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 81	3	4 111 80	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4		4		4	

NAME		CHARLES C SARGENT		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		869968		GROUP 3	
Fees		869968		GROUP 3	
RATE--		--50--72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Charles C.*

Certificate No. *869968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv - Battery G. 2 Mo Vol Lt Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 Jan 1916</i>					
		<i>22 Jan 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Washington Valley Co. Montana*

Former Roll No. *11115-1031/1 18673* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Charles C.* 32666

Certificate No. *928663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri B 2 Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 11-1907</i>	<i>NOV 14 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 June 08</i>	<i>25 June 08</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>MAR 12 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1918*

Remarks:

49137

Former Roll No. *56987* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles C. Sargent				Act of May 11, 19 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 869968							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 8 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 30 27 38</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	23	35 ²⁰		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	5/4	37 ²²	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	22	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	4		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	4/12	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	26	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: Charles C. Sargent				Certificate No. 928663											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 30 27 38</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	81		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15	70 ²³	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2				2	8	81		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, Charles F.

Certificate No. 1110,471 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.
Act of June 27, 1900.
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri., 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 10		2 mch., 1905	8 July, 1905	Reib 15		10 Sept 1913	20. Nov. 1913
Reib 12		19 July 1909	31 July 1909	18	8	June 1917	
				21	8	June 1923	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919 3-888 40 mead st
 Remarks: MAY 10 1919 West Somerville
Mass
Dec 22 1919 Accrued under dated
payable to widow Ella F. Sargent

Former Roll No. 230 MAY 27 1919 Home: 6-591

ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, Charles F.

Certificate No. 1266945 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. B, 2nd. Regt. Nebr. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
Orig.	18	Feb. 10, 1925	July 2, 1925		
	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	Jan 15, 1927	July 13, 1927		

Died: Dec 31, 1927 Reported: JAN 18 1928
 Remarks: Dec 31 1927 Accrued under dated APR 21 1928
payable to widow Kate J. Sargent
Mazamita
Oregon

NAME: CHARLES F. SARGENT,

Act of May 11, 1912

24412

Certificate No.

1,110,471

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ 15 ~~130~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 6 36	1915.	1 4 45	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2	4 45	2	DEAD	2		2	
3		3		3	4 45	3	6/13/19 49.	3		3	
4		4		4	4 45	4	76	4		4	
1		1		1	4 45	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	4 30.	2		2	4 45	2		2		2	
3	4	3		3	4 45	3		3		3	
4	4	4		4	4 45	4		4		4	
1	4	1		1	4 45	1		1		1	
2	5 30.	2		2	4 45	2		2		2	
3	4 33	3		3	4 45	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4	4 45	4		4		4	
1	4	1		1	4 45	1		1		1	
2	4	2		2	4 45	2		2		2	
3	6	3		3	4 45	3		3		3	
4	5	4		4	4 45	4		4		4	

NAME

Charles F. Sargent,

Certificate No.

1 266 945

Fees

✓ \$20- Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 7-14-25

✓ \$2 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. AUG 22 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-

1923

1924

18 18 -3940

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED8-37³³ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

CHARLES G SARGENT
1179425

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Charles G. Sargent alias Charles Gage</i>					Certificate No. <i>1179425</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2		2		2		2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3		3		3	4 120	3	4
4		4		4		4		4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2		2		2		2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3		3		3	4 161	3	4 50
4		4		4		4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
2		2		2		2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3		3		3	<i>10/11/5520</i>	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 116.80</i>	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent Charles H. 53648

Certificate No. 936364 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Pri. C 8 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 24</u>		<u>2 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Died: November 11-1912

Remarks: Nov. 1912 DEC 19 1912 3 - 798

Died Nov. 11. 1912, Accrued order dated MAR 11 1913.. 3222 - U. St.

payable to widow Mary O. Sargent 3040 Lincoln

Former Roll No. 3040 Home: Sanitarium Nebr.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent Charles H. 30412

Certificate No. 936364 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: P. E 8 Mass Inf **SPECIAL ACT.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>24</u>	<u>2 Apr 1908</u>	<u>16 Apr 1908</u>				

Fees: 4-23-06

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: Lincoln
Nebr
3127, 7 St.

Former Roll No. 31-922 a J Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Sargent					Certificate No. 936364																		
Last paid to: Oct					Rate: 24					Remarks: Civil War. SPECIAL ACT.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3 Acc'd Pd Wgs \$30⁵⁰ insur 4/15/1913.

NAME: Charles H. Sargent					Certificate No. 936364																		
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 24					Remarks: 72 ⁸⁰													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	1282		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Sargent, Charles H.**

Certificate No. **1046 716** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. G 5 N. H. Inf.**

Disability

a-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jul 5 1923	Oct 18 1923		

Died *Feb. 1. 1928* | Reported **FEB 9 - 1928**

Remarks: *chn.*

JCT 25 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Charles H.* | **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1046 716* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. G 5 N. H. Inf.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Oct 1913</i>	<i>NOV 29 1913</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dropped under Act June 27, 1891* | Home:

6-681

CHARLES H. SARGENT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1046716

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 22 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Charles H. Targent

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1,046,716

Last paid to :

Rate :

12. 15. 21. 24

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~33~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 45	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 100
	2	2 32		2	7 45		2	4 72		2	4 105	1927.	2	4 50
	3	8 36		3	10 45		3	4 72		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4	7 36		4	5 46		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1	5 45		1	4 72		1	4 105	1928.	1	4 50
	2	4 36		2	5 45		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3	7 36		3	7 45		3	4 72		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4	8 36		4	7 60		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	4 42	1913.	1	4 60	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 150	1924.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2	6 48		2	4		2	4 72		2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	8 45		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 45		4	4		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	6 45	1914.	1	6 68.53	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	5 45		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	4 150	1929.	2	
	3	6 45		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 45		4	4 72	1918.	4	113.80	1922.	4	4 150	1930.	4	

NAME: *Sargent Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1.106.582* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 1907.*
Service: *Priv 7 6 120 Me Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>2 Nov 1911</i>	<i>11 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Jan 17 1917* Accrued order dated *MAY 28 1918*
Died: *Jan. 17. 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1917 3-888*
Remarks: *3749704 Date MAR 4 1917 Canceled.*
Transferred from: *AUGUSTA ME* Transferred to: *46 Cedar St
Belfast Maine.*
Former Roll No. *JUN 6 1918* ORIGINAL Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Sargent Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *512399* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11. 1912 43585*
Service: *Priv 1 Minn. H. A.* *32474*
Disability: *...* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>Oct. 4, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>22</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 16 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Nov 21. 1921</i>	<i>MAY 20 1921</i>
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *...*
Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *...*
Died: *...* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1923.*
Remarks: *Jan 1 1923* Accrued order dated *FEB 25 1924*
payable to widow *Rebecca Sargent*, *1012 South 10 Ave.*
Former Roll No. *53663* Home: *Yakima Wash.* 6-681

NAME: Charles H. Sargent				1st of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 1106.582							
Last paid to: 4 June 1907 19				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1		
	2	7/19 1293			2	6 36			2	4 57			2		
	3	6 36			3	5 36			3	4 57			3		
	4	9 36			4	5 39 20			4	4 57			4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1		
	2	8 36			2	6 45			2	4 57			2		
	3	7 36			3	5 45 47			3	4 57			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 57			4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 57			4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1		
	2	6 36			2	57			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4 57			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 57			4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Sargent				Certificate No. 812399			
Last paid to: Oct. 4/10 17 Rate: 20 625 32 50				Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60	
	2				2	10 60	
	3				3	10 60	
	4				4	9 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 60	
	2				2	8 60	
	3				3	5 60	
	4				4	11 60	
1909.	1			1913.	1	78 25	
	2				2	4 67 50	
	3				3		
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 67 50	
	2				2	67 50	
	3				3	4 67 50	
	4	4/11 30 00			4	4 67 50	
						103 60	

NAME: *Sargent Charles H.* 53663 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812899* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. & 1 term. H. A.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. heart & dis. eyes & kidneys.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>Jan. 1892</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *32774*

Former Roll No. *49004* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt G. 127 Pa. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
155	20	June 1912	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	155	20	June 1912	
19	3	May 1913		19	3	May 1913	<i>3 May 1913</i>
2250	1	1918		2250	1	1918	
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *894 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Sargent</i>												Certificate No. <i>812399</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1	<i>OCT 1908</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		
		2	<i>6 51</i>			2				2				2					2	
		3	<i>8 51</i>			3				3				3					3	
		4	<i>13 51</i>			4				4				4					4	
1910.		1	<i>12 51</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		
		2	<i>13 51</i>			2				2				2					2	
		3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3				3					3	
		4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4					4	

NAME: <u>Charles H. Sargent</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <u>964205</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>#2</u>			Rate: <u>2250 32 50</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
						<u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 57			2	4 96			2				2	
		3	12			3				3	4 57			3	4 96			3				3	
		4	11			4	13			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4	
		1	10			1	13			1	4 57			1	4 96			1				1	
1908.		2	9	1912.		2	19			2	4 57	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	11			3	22			3	4 57			3	4 151 ⁸⁰			3				3	
		4				4	27			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	12			1	4			1	4 57			1	4 150			1				1	
1909.		2	12	1913.		2	357 ²⁸			2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	12			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	12			1	4 57			1	4 57			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 57			2	4 57	1922.		2	GROG 2	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	12			3	4 57			3	4 84 ⁶⁰			3				3				3	
		4	12			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4				4	

NAME: Sargent, Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114,075 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 3" Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	23	Feb. 1907	20 May 1907	Inc. 30		June 29 1916	Aug. 1 1916
Inc. 30	30	June 1911	12 July 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 25	10	May, 1912	1 Aug, 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 18 1916 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Sargent, Charlotte C. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 902715 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. F, 106" N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept. 27, 1920	
		May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Nov. 7. 1926

Reported: DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Charles W. Sargent					Act of May 11, 1911					24505					Certificate No. 1114075										
Last paid to: 4 Michio 70					Rate: 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	7	29	147		1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1	4	69		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	150	
	2	7	36	✓		1911.	2	5			1915.	2	4	69		1919.	2	4	120		1923.	2	4	50	
	3	4	32			1911.	3	5	42		1915.	3	4	69		1919.	3	4	120		1923.	3	4		
	4	7	36			1911.	4	4	45		1915.	4	4	69		1919.	4				1923.	4			
	1	5				1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	69		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	50	
1908.	2	5				1912.	2	4			1916.	2	4	69		1920.	2	4	120		1924.	2	4	50	
	3	5				1912.	3	5	73		1916.	3	5	84		1920.	3	4	161		1924.	3	4	50	
	4	5				1912.	4	4	69		1916.	4	4	90		1920.	4	4	150		1924.	4	4	50	
	1	5				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
1909.	2	5				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90		1921.	2	4	150		1925.	2			
	3	10				1913.	3	4			1917.	3	4	90		1921.	3	4	150		1925.	3			
	4	6				1913.	4	4	69		1917.	4	4	90		1921.	4	4	150		1925.	4			
	1	4				1914.	1	4	69		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			
1910.	2	4				1914.	2	4	69		1918.	2	4	90		1922.	2	4	150		1926.	2			
	3	6				1914.	3	4	69		1918.	3	4	118		1922.	3	4	150		1926.	3			
	4	6				1914.	4	4	69		1918.	4	4	120		1922.	4	4	150		1926.	4			

NAME: CHARLOTTE C SARGENT		Certificate No. 902715		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: *Sargent, Charlotte C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *902715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. F. 106th N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 27-1920</i>	<i>AUG 5-1921</i>			

Fee: *None*

Transferred to:

GROUP 2

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1921 6-670

NAME: *Sargent Christina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *825117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W Jones*

Service: *Batt 6 and 14 Dec. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 16 1916</i>	<i>May 23. 1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 28 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte C. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>902715</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>80</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>9 1/2 307.20</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 22

NAME: <i>Christiana Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825117</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>9 4 60</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>10 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>11 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>JUN 28 67.20</i>		3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sargent, Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. G. 40" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/13* Bureau notified: *Comm*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 3, 1913. Payable to widow, Julia A. Sargent, Order Mch. 8, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *138 N.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *84 Pleasant St. Malden Mass.*

NAME: S A R G E N T , C L A R A A . (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *778,375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *J. Sidney Sargent.*

Service: *CCorporal, Co. E. 1st Regiment New Hampshire Heavy Artillery.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 4, 1914.</i>	<i>July 20, 1914.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/23/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1918*

Remarks: *GROUP 1*

Former Roll No. *AUG 6 1914* 6-679

NAME: Christopher Sargent				24535				Certificate No. 1024848							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	18 10 10			2	5 5 62			2				2		
	3	4 45			3	5 60			3				3		
	4	4 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	10 7			2				2		
	3	5			3	10 7 60. 3 4 63			3				3		
	4	5			4	90			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	1/4 30.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: CLARA A. SARGENT.				778,375.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3	7/2 2400			3	70			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		

NAME: *Sargent Clara G.* (3-P. A. 2.) 7848

Certificate No. *611030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel K.*

Service: *Priv. B 40 Ia. Inf. & 2 Lh. D 113 U.S.C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1906</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1919*

Remarks: *Deep River Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9838* 6-679

JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Sargent Clara S.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *634,985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Warren*

Service: *Priv. B. 4*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *10.00 Tolman & Co, Attys.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3813552 Dated 4 June 1917 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *9838* 6-679

OCT 21 1917

NAME: Clara G Sargent				Certificate No. 611030			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 25			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 17	3 4 36	GROUP 1	3	3		
4	4 17	4 4 36		4	4		
1908. 1	1 25	1 4 36		1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 10	2 4 36		2	2		
3	3 13	3 4 36		3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 36		4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36		1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 60		2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60		3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 60		4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67		1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75		2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75		3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4		

NAME: Clara E. Sargent				Certificate No. 11784-7 684,985			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20			
Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 5 58.93	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4		

NAME: *Sargent, Clement C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. D. 1st N. H. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2nd Oct. 1905</i>	<i>31st July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1514* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sargent, Columbus D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *319063*

Certificate No. *379678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co A 187 O.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 Jul 91</i>	<i>6 Nov 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2688* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Clement G. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>1124976</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Columbus D. Sargent</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>379678</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>219.00</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 42</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 42</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 42</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 42</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 42</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 42</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME:

NAME: *Sargent Daniel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26952

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 893475

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

cc: P.K. 49 Ind

Disability:

Disability: *Chronic heart & lung disease*

ISSUES.

[illegible]

Transferred from :

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. General Law. 28957

Home :

6-681

Daniel Sargent

Certification

893475

Last paid to :

Rate

~~12.5~~ 50

Remarks:

~~General Law.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 42	1919.	1	4 42	1923.	1	8 4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 42		2	4 42		2	8 4 50		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 42		3	4 42		3	11 4 50		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 42		4	4 42		4	12 4 50		4	
1908.	1			1	18 36		1	4 42		1	4 42		1	1 4 50		1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 42		2	4 42		2	2 4 50		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 42		3	4 153 60		3	3 4 50		3	
	4			4	7 43 60		4	4 42		4	4 150:		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
	1			1	4 42		1	4 42		1	4 150		1	Payment Card		1	
1909.	2			2	4		2	4 42		2	150		2			2	
	3	11 36		3	4		3	4 42		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 42		4	4 42		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	11 36		1	4 42		1	4 42		1	4 150		1			1	
	2	6 36		2	4 42		2	4 42		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	42		3	4 42		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	42		4	4 42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: Sargent Daniel B

Certificate No. 30,791

Service: Paymaster's Clerk & S S Keasarge

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act	15	1 Sept 1909	17 Sept 1909	Act	25	29 May 1912	
					30	27 Aug 1914	27 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Fannie M Sargent

payable to widow

Died: Apr 17, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10736 (28)

Home:

ACT MAY 16 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

JAN 25 1922

FEB 2 1922

NAME: Daniel B Sargent

1812 e

Certificate No.

30791

Last paid to: July 1909 @ 12

Rate:

1525 20 ~~40~~

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 2 E R	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 N. D. E	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 12 A M F	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 11 10 2	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 N D B	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 8 E R	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 17 8 E R	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4	4 11 10 2	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 N. T.	1 4 90	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4/24 101 67	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 10/12 39 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 N. T.	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 2 1/2 23 33	NO DATE OF DEATH	
2 11 A. M. F.	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1		
3 13 N. D. E	3 4 75	3 4 90	3		
4	4 11 10 2	4 4 128	4		
	4 INC. 81 17				

6-RTT

NAME: *Sargent, Daniel A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *68062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Lgt. 6 9" Min. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 11 Mar 1907	20 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	
		30 31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1076.* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sargent, Daniel E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250173* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Lgt. 2 2" Min. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>15 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1915</i>	<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>17 Sept. 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15, 6.* Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Daniel D. Sargent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *680629*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	13			2	3			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	13			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	8/24		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2		150		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		150		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3		108		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Daniel D. Sargent* Certificate No. *270.173*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1905* Rate: *15 20 24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	40 60		2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		8 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4 81 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2		4 60 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		6 40		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 45	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 40		2		72		2				2				2		
	3		6 43		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		7 40		4		4 72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Deborah C. Remarried*

Certificate No. *592,338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Simon B.*

Service: *Pri., K 57*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Feb., 1904</i>	<i>20 May, 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *3-1081-Jan. 29, 1916.*

Remarks: *Remarried on Dec 12, 1915 to Reuben Durham*

Former Roll No. *12*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Delia A*

Certificate No. *846,100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Gr. F. Coast Gen. Inv. Div.*

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1917</i>	<i>May 28, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter = APR 9 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sargent, Dexter* (3-P. A. 1.) 10684

Certificate No. *881610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. Co. 142 Ill Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar: 05</i>	<i>10 Apr: 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/12(?) PM* Bureau notified *Aug. 9, 1912.*

Remarks: *Warrior, Ore. Pro B. Co. 101st Amn. St. Home for the aged*

Former Roll No. *1116/3, 1034/4, 18826* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, Edna C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. A 1st Battl 14th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 30, 1915</i>	<i>Apr. 26, 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Dexter Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>881610</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72 ⁶ mo
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	19	36		4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1		
	2	7 1/2	72		2		
	3	X	X		3		
	4	15	72 ⁶ mo		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	17	36		2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	X	X		4		

NAME: <i>Edna C. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>806733</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

NAME: *Sargent Edward S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1040.631* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90*
 Service: *1st Lt. E 19th Me Inf*
 Disability: *101*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *3/20/13* Buried: *Jun 17 1913*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *41 Grand St - Portland Me*

NAME: *Sargent Edward W.* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *311 285* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pri 16 Indpt Batty L. A. Mass*
 Disability: *Dis heart res. from typhoid fever*
 Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>27 Oct 1886</i>	<i>30 Nov 1886</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 6-1920</i>	<i>NOV 29 1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 1 1923* Buried: *JAN 11 1923*
 Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*
Accrued order dated MAY 17 1923
 payable to widow *Lydia A Sargent*
 Home: *76 - Albion St. Rockland Mass*

DEC 31 1920 MAY 22 1923 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Sargent Eleanor H.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739 774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Herbert R. Sargent*

Service: *Capt. E. 10, 6, 32" and 6, 31" Me. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *W. A. M. Wood.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 8. 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4463452 Dated 4 June 17*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 19 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sargent Eli D.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625 710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,* 18752

Service: *Med cadet U.S. Army* 13525

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07.</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 21 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 8-13 P M* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1913*

Remarks: *Ch 603.186 Canc*

Former Roll No. *30. 112 NL* Home: *17107* 6-681

NAME: <i>Eleanor W. Sargent</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>737774</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20. 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	30 40		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eli D. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>675 710</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10-12 17</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/24	1.07	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36 37		4	DETROIT			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Elisha Q* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558 554* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Dgt 914 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16-1908* Bureau notified: *Feb 9-1909* *Off sent Com Feb 9-1909*

Remarks: *272*

Former Roll No. *46767(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Eliza C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *754 599* ARMY WIDOW. Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *John H* Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 12 Wis Inf*

71 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>					

Died: *Jan. 13, 1929*

Reported: *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: Elisha C Sargent				19296				Certificate No. 558554							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	122°		3				3				3		
	4	15	AMF		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	20	SEP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		ELIZA C SARGENT											
Certificate No.		754599											
Fees		754599											
		<div style="text-align: right;"> Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 </div>											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: ELIZA C. SARGENT.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 754599							
Last paid to: 754599				Rate: 12 130 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/21	18.49	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Eliza M. Sargent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 843330							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	14	61.67		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *639745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890,*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P Sargent*

Service: *Sgt. F. 7th N. B. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8th Jan. 1908</i>	<i>14th Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29-1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1913*

Remarks: *Reimbursement allowed payable to Mary F. Cuts*
Order dated Feb 13th 1913

Former Roll No. *4592* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *822743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890,*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Sr L. 50 N. Y. Engs*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 22. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10. J. B. Cralle & Co. 7/23/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1917* 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Sargent				Certificate No. 689748			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$ 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	6	36
	1				1	10	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36
	3	13	34		3	11	36
	4	9	36		4	10	36
	1	6	36		1	27	22 1/2
1909.	2	10	36..		2	GROUP 1	
	3	14	36.		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

CONCORD
reimbursement

NAME: Elizabeth Sargent				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908				Certificate No. 822.743			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30							
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1						
1908.	2			1912.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1						
1909.	2			1913.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

Fee
1 4/23 55 20

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Sargent Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Co. D. 7th N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 17. 1915</i>	<i>May 23. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *Genl. Pitman. Fee \$10. 3/24/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sargent Elizabeth S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804.418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt Co. 32nd Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 26. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 7. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *G. M. Wood Fee \$10. 3/24/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 10 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Sargent, Elizabeth C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368,313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.*

Service: *Pri, E 21*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Dec, 1891</i>	<i>27 mch, 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10, 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan. 18, 1911*

Remarks: *P. m.*

Former Roll No. *50* BOSTON, MASS. *42 Center St Worcester Mass 679*

NAME: *Sargent, Elizabeth F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417,144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *P B 10 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Dec 93</i>	<i>10 Dec 95</i>	<i>May 23, 1916</i>		<i>Oct 16, 1916</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				<i>payable to Phoebe Gillenberg</i>		
					<i>Jacksonville</i>	
					<i>503 East College St, Ill.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74235* OCT 21 1916

NAME: Elizabeth C. Sargent				3867				Certificate No. 368,313															
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	card 1/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth F. Sargent				10982				Certificate No. 417144															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M. F	4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M. F	4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 38		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB	4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 NDB	4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 NDB	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		DEC 26 20.		TO DATE OF DEATH	4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 L O	GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JMT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	G. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	MEO		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Elizabeth J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747, 4135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Asher*

Service: *Com Sgt 51 Ill Inf*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
		<i>Revised in view of loss of</i>	<i>9 mch 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<p>Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i></p> <p>Transferred to:</p>						
<p>Died: <i>Apr 19 (letter)</i> Bureau notified: <i>10 1916</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						
Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916-679						

NAME: *Sargent Elizabeth M* DEAD 42961 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *369, 180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt. 19, 153 Ohio*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Nov. 90</i>	<i>1 Apr. 93</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<p>Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i></p> <p>Transferred to:</p>						
<p>Died: <i>Oct 17, 1917.</i> Bureau notified: <i>5 1918</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Ventura, Cal. Check No. 5716 082 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.</i></p>						
Former Roll No. <i>119/12-388/4-180/12-155/11</i> DEC 5 1916 6-679						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J Sargent</i>									
Last paid to: _____									
Rate: <i>20 25</i>									
Remarks: <i>10984-2</i>									
Certificate No. <i>747,435</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	<i>46 40</i>	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L 0	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Sargent</i>									
Last paid to: _____									
Rate: <i>20 25</i>									
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>									
Certificate No. <i>369,180</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	6 30	2	5 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: *Sargent Ella F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868.640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Co 8 Unattached Co Mass Mil Bn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 7. 1919</i>	<i>May 19. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>10</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 24 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sargent Ella F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW** *ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1918*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Arrie*

Service: *Pr. F. 19 Me. Bn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 13. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 26. 1919.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>No payment made on orig. Sept 26. 1919.</i>						
<i>Aug 26. 1919. 132 Pearl St</i>						
<i>No living A. Sargent Somerville Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella F. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>868.600</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

8-681

NAME: <i>Ella F. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>877.113</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

8-681

NAME: *Sargent, Ella M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Chancy D.*

Service: *7th Inf 9th Vermont Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>December 10, 1917</i>	<i>November 7, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *sh fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 16 1918 6-679

NAME: *Sargent formerly Cantwell, Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *(incomp)* Special Act

Certificate No. *866.5152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ARMY NURSE

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U S Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>11 July 93</i>	<i>3 Mar 94</i>				
<i>Ind 24</i>		<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>6 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees: *5256157-42-10/4/17 - Disb. off.*
auth make payable Jan 10/11/17

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1921.* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1921**

Remarks: *Mattie S. George Edm*
Amesbury Co. Maine Prob Ct.
ap. 12/1/16 - bond \$500 - eq 9/1/17

Former Roll No. *36049* Home: *Auth. filed with Oct. 19.17. voucher.* 6-681

NAME: Ella M. Sargent				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 853,826									
Last paid to:				Rate: 25/30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4

DEC 5 245 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

NAME: Ellen Sargent formerly Cantwell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 866552									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/24 308761				Remarks: Special Act Mattie V. George 36049									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	23	72	1923.	1
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2		12	72	2		
	3				3	11 AME	3		4	72	3		14	72	3		
	4				4		4			72	4		17	72	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		72	1924.	1
	2				2	13 AME	2		4	72	2		14	72	2		
	3				3	9 NDE	3		4	72	3		16	8460	3		
	4				4	13 NT	4		4	72	4		14	90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	13	90	1925.	1
	2				2	4 72	2		4	72	2		14	90	2		
	3				3	4	3		4	72	3		14	90	3		
	4				4	✓	4		4	72	4		13	90 ✓	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	29	72	1922.	1	GROUP 1	1926.	1	
	2				2	4 72	2		24	72	2					2	
	3				3	4 72	3		16	72	3					3	
	4				4	4 72	4		25	72	4					4	

NAME

Certificate No.

ELLEN K SARGENT

Fees

901082

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ellen K. Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No.

901082

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Fee - c	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	7/14 11	2			
3		3		3		3	27 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1928					

NAME: *Mosley Ellen M. Sargent* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *209691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Sargent*
 Service: *Priv. Masd. 14" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Real</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>22 June 1906</i>	No Title under		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 24-1917</i>	Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4-1918</i>	<i>June 5-1918</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Re-issued*

Died: *REISSUE* Bureau notified: *for correct name from Ellen M. Mosley* JAN 26 1916

Remarks: *Recover fr. this issue all payts. under Widows Cert. 363.521 Act June 27, 1890 as Widow of Chas. L. Sargent erroneously made, claimant not having been the widow of said soldier. See letters June 30th July 25, 1906 with order to inscribe.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 13 1918* Paid under *of No 363521 2nd 18th July 28, 1890 to Sep 4, 1904. Recover 1353 50*

NAME: *Sargent Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *599514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Oliver L.*
 Service: *Priv. G, Wis. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1905* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11041*

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Sargent</i>					(Recovered <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i> <i>Oct Mch. 3, 1904</i>)					Certificate No. <i>209691</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Sep 4, 1904</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.				
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	9 4 75	1				
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 25	2				
3		3		3	W	3	4 75	3	✓ 4 75	3				
4		4		4	11 4 75	4	4 75	4	12 4 25	4				
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.				
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	3 1 4 25	1				
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 25	2				
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 25	3				
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	1 4 25	4				
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.				
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	5 4	1				
2		2		2	<i>26/15 326.93</i>	2	4 75	2		2				
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 75	3		3				
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 75	4		4				
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.				
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 75	1		1				
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2				
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	TO GROUP 3, 1923	4				

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>599514</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>72</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2								
	3					3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3								
	4					4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>			4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1916.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1920.	1				1924.	1								
	2					2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					2								
	3					3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3								
	4					4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4								
1909.	1	JAN		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1								
	2	<i>10</i>		<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2								
	3	<i>14</i>		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>				3					3					3								
	4	<i>9</i>		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>				4					4					4								
1910.	1			<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1								
	2	<i>9</i>		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					2								
	3	<i>14</i>		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3								
	4	<i>11</i>		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4								

NAME: *Sargent Ellen S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dec 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Sargent Jr.* ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Priv. Co 1st Me. Vol. H. A.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>19 Jan 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *10 Edmond J. Walsh.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28. 1917* Bureau notified: *5-888-1001*

Remarks: *Check No. 1513772 Dated 4 Dec 1917*
Died Jan 28 1917 Reimbursement order dated APR 12 1917
payable to Walter A. Bonsey, R. 3. Ellsworth, Me.

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*
DEC 5 1916 APR 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Sargent Elvira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Priv E 3rd Vermont Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 21 1916</i>	<i>March 6 1916</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 28 1917</i>	<i>Mch 26 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1920 APR 6 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen S. Sargent</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>695369</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4/30	36 ⁹³		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	43 60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elvira Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>804347</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	29 20		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74.87	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Emogene* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co B 94 N. Y. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Mch 13, 1916</i>	<i>July 3, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 1913* *MAY 18 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Sargent, Emily A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *649592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *Corp H 28 Conn V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *April 7, 1930.*

Reported: *MAY 18 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: *Emogene Sargent* ACT OF APRIL 1916 1917 Certificate No. *810.168*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: ~~20~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3. 1	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	2	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	3	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	4	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>7/26 32.40</i>	2	4 75	1	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.00	2	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	3	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	4	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: EMILY A SARGENT Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 649592 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Ext. 4/22/30

NAME: *Sargent Emily A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Sargent*

Service: *Capt. Co 28 Conn. V. I.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>14 Jan 08</i>	<i>25 June 08</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 11. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *?*

Died: Bureau notified: *?*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sargent Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443,476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel D.*

Service: *Pri. I 18 N. H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>4 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>3 May 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May. 21. 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85.*

6-679

NAME: <u>154 Emily A. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>647572</u>																	
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	36		4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <u>EMMA SARGENT,</u>				Certificate No. <u>443,476</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	11 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	12		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	4	13		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	26	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2	7	11		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	20			4	4			4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	19			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	7	11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	26			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	16			4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Sargent Emma</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>612258</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		623
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Pt. 2 195 Pa</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	may 17-1906	July 10-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>222</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Sargent Emma E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>786.734</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Philander D.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. S. 12 H. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 13. 14</i>	<i>Feb 24. 15</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dec Nov. 19. 1920</i>			
<i>Eula M. Tingley</i>			
<i>Farmington Conn R.D.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>FED 10 192</i>			

6-679

NAME: 623 Emma Sargent				Certificate No. 612258			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36

NAME: Emma E. Sargent				Certificate No. 786.734			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25			
Remarks: ACT OF APR 1903 1906							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Emma G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *411767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*
 Name of Soldier: *Isiah H. Sargent.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pri. A. 17" and Co. 2" N. H. Vol. Inf.* Act of June 27, 1890.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1900</i>	<i>4 June 1900</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch 3-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4617.</i>						

JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME: *Sargent Emma W.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *427717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*
 Name of Soldier: *Stephen*
 Service: *Pri. D 6*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch, 1896</i>	<i>11 July, 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/26/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 9, 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by P. m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>55</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>83 West St. Bowell Mass.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma L. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>411767</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma W. Sargent</i>				3896				Certificate No. <i>427,717</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sargent, Emmons B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182,968 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 7 Indpt. Batty, Mass. L.A. 28 Co., 2 Batt'n, V.P.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 July 1907</u>	<u>18 Jan. 1908</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Nov. 1910</u>	<u>8 Dec. 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/1911 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1911

Remarks: Reported by Son.
Died Feb. 9, 1911. Payable to widow,
Martha P. Sargent, Order May 19, 1911.

Former Roll No. 1476 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Detawans St
Somerville, Mass.

NAME: Sargent, Ephraim H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 65725 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Service: Pt C:34 Mass Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>			
<u>Ino</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Aug 4, 1926</u>	<u>Sept 30, 1926</u>		

Died: Oct 12 1926 Reported: NOV 10 1926

Remarks: CHH

OCT 7 1926

NAME: <u>Emmons B. Sargent</u>				24830				Certificate No. <u>182,968</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>JS</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>1/2/11</u>	<u>33</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>2/9/10</u>	<u>200</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36.</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>4</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>1/3</u>	<u>✓</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4		

NAME		EPHRAIM H SARGENT		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.		65725		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		65725		GROUP 3									
RATE-	-50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCEL.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, Ephraim H.

Certificate No. 65,725 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~
Act of June 27, 1901 of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri., C 34 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1906</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>23 Apr. 1913</u>	<u>24 June 1913</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>8 May 1908</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>11 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, Epps H. From [REDACTED]

Certificate No. 231,424 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. E 26th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>12 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>23 Jan'y 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5 mch 1914</u>	<u>20 mch 1914</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>			
Fees: <u>45 5 mch 1914</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: EPHRAIM H. SARGENT,				Act of May 11, 1912. 24836				Certificate No. 65,725													
Last paid to: 4 mch 18 @ 12				Rate: 12 15 27 38 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	10	4	50	
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	11	4		
	4				4	X			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	3	1	4	50
	2	8	39 60		2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	2	4	50	
	3	10	45		3	10/12	45 22 50		3	4	81		3	4	163 20		3	3	4	50	
	4	9			4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	1	4	50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			
	2	9			2	30	64 50 752		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			
	3	18			3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3				
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1		81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	8			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				
	3	9			3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				

NAME: Ephs H. Sargent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 231,424													
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Rate: 12 15 27 38 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4	50	
	3	25	24		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4		
	4	11	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4	50	
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	3	4	50	
	4	7	36		4	4	36 70		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	1	4	50	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			
	2	10	36		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			
	3	8	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				

NAME: *Sargent Otta M.*

Certificate No. *625854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Darwin P. Sargent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. C. 16 "H. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 "Feb. 1907	3 "May 1907			
	Inc 30	13 Apr 1917	9 May 1917			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4721* MAY 1 1917

NAME: *Sargent, Eunice G.* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~35238~~

Certificate No. *1587265* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Edward M.*

Service: *Pri F-25 Iowa Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 June 1904	10 Feb 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Sold pensioned under name of Sergeant

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *775 Schuyler St, Portland, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *1271-1129* 6-679

NAME:

Otta M. Sargent

Certificate No.

625854

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

#2.

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 11 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 12 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 30	4 10 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 9 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 10 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 18 36	3 11 36	3 4 30	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 9 36	4 12 36	4 4 30	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 90	1	1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Eunice G. Sargent

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

587265

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 8 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 11 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 30	4 8 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 14 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 30	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 30	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 90	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 30	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Sargent. Everett D.		DEAD		8875. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 86 404		ARMY INVALID.		18799 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: Pl and Sgt K. and 2 Lt B. 9. Mich Vol Inf					
Disability: L					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Pl	12	23 Feb 07	29 Aug 07		
'	19	MAY 28 1912	JAN 20 1913		
Acc			June 24-13		
Fees: L					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 27-13 (3-798)			Bureau notified: Mar 17-13		
Remarks: ck 356.753 dated 2/18/13 Cause					
" 603.202 " 3/4/13 " \$19 left to Bureau 3/17/13					
Former Roll No. 22724-94			Home: 17143		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sargent, Ezra J.			
Certificate No. 212 787		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability: P G 3 Minn V Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 4 1923	Nov 5 1923
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: Oct. 23. 1923 Reported: NOV 16 1923 Remarks: ch -	
NOV 10 1923			

NAME: <i>Everett D. Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>86.404</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 2 1907</i> Rate: <i>@ 6.12 19</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10/2 38.20</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>26 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 → ck Cane</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7/16 36</i>		2		<i>8/7 77 60</i>		2		<i>P. J. Sarah L. - Wid</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		GROUP 3		3		<i>Santa Monica Cal</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME EZRA J SARGENT											
Certificate No. 212787											
Fees 212787											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP - 2											
RATE—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE											
JULY	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50										
DECEMBER											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Sargent Ezra J.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>212 787</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Service: <i>3rd Co B 3rd Minn V. I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Chr. diar.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	12	12
19	12	12	12
25	20	20	20
30	20	20	20
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>171</i>		Home:	

NAME: Sargent Faly A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 640862	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Austin B			
Service: Sgt & 1st Lt E 29 & Pt C 155 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Feb. 26, 1927			
Reported: MARS 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Ezra J. Sargent</u>										Certificate No. <u>212787</u>																			
Last Paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>112 9.25/40 50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		131	1911.	1		21 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1								
	2				2		27 36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3		15 36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3								
	4				4		14 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2		9 36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3		12 36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3								
	4		13 36		4		13 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		13 36		2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2								
	3		13 36		3		4 37		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3								
	4		10 36		4		5 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		9 36		2		4 75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2								
	3		10 36		3		4 75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3								
	4		15 36		4		4 75		4	4	170		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1908																			

NAME: <u>FALY A SARGENT</u>												
Certificate No. <u>640862</u>												
Fees <u>640862</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Faly A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *46829*

Certificate No. *64086 B* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Austin B.*

Service: *Sgt and 1st Lt E. 29 and P. C. 155 - Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 apr 08</i>	<i>31 mch 08</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42361 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Fannie J* SPECIAL ACT *Dead*

Certificate No. *651031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Sgt, Co 10 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>25 May, 1908</i>	<i>7 July, 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 12, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-3- JAN 4 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. Formerly wife of John B Sargent.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>						

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9093.12

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor:

Daniel B.

Service:

Paymaster's Clerk USS Kearsarge US Navy

ISSUES.

MINOR \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 29. 1921	Jan 25 1922			

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 2 1922

6-676

NAME:

Stamie M Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

909312

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: *Sargent Frances M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD 67925**

Certificate No. *627998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1897*

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Pri. B. 72 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20	Sept. 1906 18 June 1907			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1906 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2.15.1917</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 17 1917				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5751637 Dated Dec. 17 1917 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2274</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sargent Frances M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **43031-L**

Certificate No. *709813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George B. Sargent*

Service: *2nd St. E. 144th Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Jan. 1909	8 Oct. 1910			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 24 1921				
Remarks: <i>Sh Selma, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Frances M. Sargent</i> Act of April 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>627998</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 25</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/1			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/20	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	24	1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	7/23	86		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3	10/12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/27	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1/11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/11			4	4	36		4	4	64.48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/7	36		2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/1			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances M. Sargent</i> Act of April 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>709813</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	236		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sargent, Francis D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11611 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB 6 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E. 6" Vt. Inf. 4 E. 13" V.P.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch. 1907	20 Aug. 1907	Inc.	30	mch 19. 1915	June 7. 1915
Inc.	15	21 mch. 1910	7 Apr. 1910				
Reis.	15	22 May 1912	22 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 1679 Mass. Av.
Cambridge Mass.

Died: March 7 1916. Bureau notified: APR 13 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died mch. 21 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 11 1916
payable to widow Mary D. - 33 Brainerd Road Milton, Mass.

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home:

JUN 22 1915 6-681

NAME: Sargent Francis W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 522617 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 309
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri & 33 ny. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feby 1907	9 July 1907				
Inc	20	9 Sept 1911	22 Sept 1911				
REISSUE	30	JUN 7, 1912	MAR 31, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 4 - 1913 Bureau notified: APR 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: Knoxville 1/5 10 Ord 1913 10

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis D. Sargent				Act of May 11, 1912				24881				Certificate No. 11,611			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8				Rate: 72 75 30				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2		
	3	7	48		3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	5			2	10/28	34		2	DEAD			2		
	3	5			3	10/28	45.34		3	10/21/16	18		3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	4			3	1			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1		
	2	11	45.30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Francis W. Sargent				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 522617							
Last paid to: 4 May 10.				Rate: 72 75 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.17		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3		
	4				4	21	4 60 N.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	60.89 N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5	30		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		

NAME: Sargent Francis W.		TRANSFERRED		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 522617		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT of February 6, 1907.	
Service: Co F. 33" N.Y. Vol Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	12	31 July 1890	20 Jan'y 1891		
Reis	15	27 Feb'y 1907	9 July 1907		
Fees:					
Transferred from: Columbus 7/12/09			Transferred to: Milwaukee 5/31/10 B.O. 5/28/10		
Died: Knoxville, Tenn			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
ADMITTED BY H. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 7/2/09					

6-681

NAME: Sargent Francis W.		324,055		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 522617		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6,	
Service: Co F 33 N.Y. Vol Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	9 July 07		
Fees:					
Transferred from: COLUMBUS			Transferred to: TRANS. TO CMRS ORDER OF		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 5766-02					
Home D. H. Trans. to..... Branch.					

6-681

NAME: Francis W. Sargent				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 522 617							
Last paid to: 4 June 1909				Rate: 15				Remarks: TOTAL FINE DEDUCT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	474 L			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5 30			3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5 45			2	KNOXVILLE			2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis W. Sargent				Certificate No. 522.617											
Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks: 324.055 D. H. Trans. to: mtn. Br							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10 54.70			3				3				3		
	4	10 45.21			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 45.21		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 45.21			2				2				2		
	3	10 45.21			3				3				3		
	4	10 45.21			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 45.21		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 45.21			2				2				2		
	3	TRANS. TO GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70,740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 13" N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1907</i>				

Food: *Proposed Under General Law.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Boston* **OCT 24 1911**

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Tombury* 6-681

NAME: *Sargent, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70,740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Corp. C, 13 N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1912</i>
						<i>24 Feb. 1911</i>	
						<i>24 Feb. 1911</i>	
						<i>24 Feb. 1911</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>	

Food:

Transferred from: *Concord, 10/24/11, C.O. 10/21/11.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1919. 3/1081* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Sargent</i>												Certificate No. <i>70,740</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 124</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	16.80 ✓		3	10	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	6	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Sargent</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>												Certificate No. <i>24896</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	120	3				3								
	4				4	4	72		4	120	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	161	3				3								
	4				4	4	72		4	150	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 53	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	56 40	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	116		3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928^(3-P.A. 1a)

Sargent, Frank B.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 917323

Disability Corp. K 9 and Pvt. K 6 N. H. Inf.

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1927	Dec 6, 1928	Died Jan 12 1930 Remarks: <i>See 13</i>	Reported FEB 12 1930
	90	Nov 22, 1928			

✓ *Jan 13 1930* Accrued order dated MAR 19 1930
able to widow Mary J. Sargent
Warner N.H.

NAME:

Sargent Frank B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

917323

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~SPECIAL ACT~~~~Act of June 27, 1920~~

Service:

Corp K 9 and Pvt K 6 N. H. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rest	20	Feb 1901	23 Aug 1901	Reis	28	May 1912	25 Jan 1913
Surv	25	Apr 1916	Aug 1 1916	Reis	30	June 28 1916	July 26 1916
End	25	June 27 1916	by reason of fallowing	Rest	14	May 28 1912	May 16 1919
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Reis	16	Apr 8 1913	
Transferred from:	CONCORD			Reis	21	Apr 8 1917	
Died:				Reis	30	June 10 1918	
Bureau notified:				Reis	38	Apr 8 1919	

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 per mo from May 28 1912 to Apr 7 1913 and 5 per mo from Apr 8 1916 to June 24 1916 all dates including erroneously paid on former issues and allow benefit of 30 rate under Special Act
 Former Roll No. 9856 Restoration and Reissue to correct rate and to all issues
 Amount to be recovered 34.50

MAY 31 1919

917323

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65 7290											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	24-30-					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90						

CANCELLED DEAD

NAME: Frank B. Sargent					ACT OF MAY 11, 1910					Certificate No. 917-323					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 12 1/2 30			Remarks: 38 50			SPECIAL ACT.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2		6 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90
	3				3		11 36		3	4	49 50		3	14	78 23
	4				4		7 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114
	1				1		5 36		1	4	49 50		1	4	114
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 36	1916.	2	4	49 50	1920.	2	4	114
	3	8 36			3		7 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20
	4	9 36			4		8 36		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	4 36			1		14 36 32 40		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	4	49 50	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	10 36			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7 36			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	8 36			1	4	49 50		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	4	49 50	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	11 36			3	4	49 50		3	+	90		3	4	150
	4	5 36			4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-681

NAME **Sargent, Frank P.** ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 C.W.) (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **930466** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. D 1 Battln Maine Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	June 12, 1925	Oct 6, 1925		
Ino	100	July 4, 1930			

Died **Mar 25 1930** (accused order) Reported **Oct 15 1930**

Remarks: **Mar 25 1930** **Oct 15 1930**

Frank R Varney, Cons
App'd Dec 13, 1927 By Probate Court
Bulknop Co NH Bond \$500
Ev. filed April 1928

Accrued order dated **OCT 4 1930**

Payable to widow **Narahel Sargent** **7 Chester St. Laconia**

OCT 12 1925 **774**

NAME **Sargent Frank P.** ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **930.466** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Pt. D 1 Battln Maine Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev 24		9 May 1912	25 May 1912	Special Act.			
Rev 30		Jan 22 1919	Feb 19 1919				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** Home: **FEB 28 1919** 6-681

NAME		FRANK P. SARGENT.					ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)						
Certificate No.		930466					Act of May 1, 1920						
Rate		50- 50- 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 100					Frank R Varney Cons GROUP 1						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72	13/18-72				
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72					
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	x 20	72	144				
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	5/12 144	19 72	72				
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	19 72	10 72					
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	12 72	11 72					
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	23 72	9 72					
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 72	8 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 72	11 72					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	11 72	8 72	13-146				
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72	8 72					
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72	9 72					

To date of death

NAME: Frank P. Sargent		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 930466	
Last paid to: Apr 4, 1912		Rate: 24 30 50		Remarks: Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 86	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 132	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Sargent Frank P.*

Certificate No. *930466* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. H 1st Battery Me Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6 1907</i>	<i>Jan 6 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Civil War.*

Former Roll No. *14045* CIVIL WAR. Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Sargent, Franklin*

Certificate No. *52091* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. E 21 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1901</i>	<i>19 Nov 1901</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1901</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1919** **3-888**

Remarks: *West Boylston Mass.*

Feb 9 1919 *May 2 1919*

No *Pusan A. Sargent*

Former Roll No. *10 Genl* **BOSTON, MA.** Home: **ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank P. Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>931402</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	15 ⁸⁷	1912.	1	4	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	Dropped to allow under	3				3				3				3				
	4	5	36.		4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin Sargent</i> Act of Mar 11, 1911 24932										Certificate No. <i>52097</i> ✓													
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ .10</i> Rate: 1/2 <i>25 38</i>										Remarks: <i>40's</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	DEAD	2				2				
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	52/88. v.	3				3				
	4	7	46 ⁶⁰		4	5			4	4	75		4	26	4				4				
1908.	1	9	36.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8			2	11			2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10			3	10			3	4	75		3				3						
	4	9			4	4	36.44 ¹⁰		4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	57.2 ⁴⁰	2		4	75	2				2				2				
	3	9			3	75	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	75		2	INC. 77		2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4		118	3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4		120	4				4				4		

NAME: Sargent, Frederick		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 88370		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 762,358		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: Pri. 800 U.S. Inf.					
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		10-27 Feb. 1917	MAR 28 1907	Inc	30	Oct 5 1916	June 2. 1917
Inc		28 Oct 1911	1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	96
Fees:				Inc. 72 Sept 20 1920 OCT 18 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 28, 1921				Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921			
Remarks:				44437			
Former Roll No. 58079				Home: JUN 15 1917			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sargent, George A.			
Certificate No. 949194		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Bugler L 1 N H Cav	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 20, 1926	4 May 17, 1926			
Died: May 20 1928				Reported JUN 15 1928		
Remarks: later						
				JUN 5 1926		

NAME: Frederick Sargent									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 762,358									
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 10 12 125 30 #0 50 72									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2 10 32 47		2 10 86		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 10 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3	
4 4 36		4 5 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4	
1 9 36		1 10 42 90		1 4 75		1 4 120		1	
2 13 36		2 5 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 8 36		3 8 45		3 4 75		3 4 141		3	
4 9 36		4 7 45		4 4 75		4 4 150 1027		4	
1 7 36		1 4 45 67		1 4 75		1 4 216		1	
2 7 36		2 7 75		2 4 75		2 4 216		2	
3 12 36		3 4		3 5 119 83		3 4 216		3	
4 6 36		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 216		4	
1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 GROUP 1		1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 128		4		4	

NAME: GEORGE A SARGENT									
Certificate No. 949194									
Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				

NAME: Sargent, George A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 949,194 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Bugler, 2, 1 N.H. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 10		25 Feb. '07	2 July '07	Inc	25	19 Sept 1913	
Reis. 10		21 May 1912	9 Oct. 1912		30	19 Sept 1918	6 Jan 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Sargent, George B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645,162 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 2^d Lt. Co. C. 144 Ill. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 Aug. '90	15 Aug. '91				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20/08 Cont Bureau notified: FEB 5-1909

Remarks: R. 1, Laton Cal.

Former Roll No. 305/10, 220/6, 19044 Home:

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sargent, George B.			
Certificate No.	967563	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 17 Conn Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 1, 1924	Nov 22, 1924				
				Died <i>March 26-1925</i> Reported APR 7 1925			
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

March 26 1925 Reimbursement order dated **SEP 19 1925** payable to *Lillian B. Witham* 3 Monroe Place Portland Maine
NOV 29 1924

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sargent, George B.		From Act June 27 90.	
Certificate No.	967563	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907.
Service:	Pt I 17 Conn. Inf.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt I	23	Feb 1907	26 July 1907		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Pt I	28	May 1912	18 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	8 July 1913	10 Oct. 1913				
Inc.	24	8 July 1918					

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME

GEORGE B. SARGENT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

967563

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

23 55 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

George B. Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

967.563

Last paid (see #10).

4 June 1907

Rate:

20 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/10 673	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 9 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 10 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 1 4
4 11 36	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 12 4
1908. 1 9 36	1 8 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 105	1 3 1 4 50
2 8 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 2 4 50
3 8 36	3 9 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 3 4 50
4 9 36	4 12 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 1
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 1
4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 1
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 1
2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 1
3 9 36	3 4 60	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 2
4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 3

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent George L

Certificate No. 554091 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Corp 76 1st St 76 Vol Inf

Disability: Severe deafness both ears chr diarr rheum and res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>22 3 Apr 1889</u>	<u>6 Apr 1891</u>				

From:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5 1912 Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1912**

Remarks: George W Coffin Apr 2 1911 1st W Co 46 1911 Bond 1500.
GUARDIAN CTF-FILED WITH AUDITOR.

Former Roll No. 14690 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SARGENT, GEORGE D.**

Certificate No. **93321** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Q M Sgt A 2 Mass H A**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 4 1921			

Died: Aug 2 1923 Reported: **AUG 18 1923**

Remarks: Lettr to Fin 8/16/23 -

Aug 23 1923 reimbursement order dated **NOV 1 1923**

payable to George D. Sargent

34 Mass Ave
New York
N.Y.

NAME: <u>George D. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>557091</u>			
Last <u>APR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>22</u>				Remarks: <u>George W. Cooper</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD

GROUP 1

NAME <u>GEORGE D SARGENT</u>		Certificate No. <u>93321</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3		RATE— <u>72</u>	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY <u>4</u>					
JUNE <u>4 72</u>					
JULY <u>4 72</u>					
AUGUST <u>4 72</u>					
SEPTEMBER <u>4 72</u>					
OCTOBER <u>R 20</u>					
NOVEMBER <u>69 60</u>					
DECEMBER <u>IMBURSEMENT.</u>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, George D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 93,321 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: S. M. Sgt. A, 2 "Mass. H.A." Act Feb 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch. 1907	5 Oct. 1907			JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	15	20 Apr. 1912	4 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	25	28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913	Inc.	72	Nov 4-1921	FEB 2 0 1922 ^c
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2796 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, George E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 50634 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: Pri. M 2 26 A.
 Disability: Y s. wd 2 foot. + var. veins in leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	17 Dec. 1884	June 1891			JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	20	May 5 1917	Oct. 4. 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		2nd May 10 1921					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
S. 2. 2/14/1910.				Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 17 1917</u>							

6-681

NAME: George D. Sargent ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 25051 93,321

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1906 Rate: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	✓			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	10/21	36		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	12	36		4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4	40.40		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	10			3	4	40.7		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	45.625		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	75.		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150.8		1	4	72
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: George E. Sargent ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 25058 50 634

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	5			4	4	51		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	11/51		1912.	1	6			1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	✓			2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9			3	10			3	4	51		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3				3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	0			4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	51		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Sargent, George E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 884,5172 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 55 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peris</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Mar 1907</u>	<u>13 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12 1907 Bureau notified: March 6 1908 Com. letter of March 4 1908

Remarks: Accd dated Oct 15, 1908
Widow Julia A

Former Roll No. 47273(28) Home:

6-681

NAME: Sargent George E Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521,513 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Co F 1st Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peris</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2 Feb 1907</u>	<u>13 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>2 Dec 1907</u>	<u>13 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1908 Bureau notified: JAN 5 1909

Remarks: Accd to govt to ...

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME <u>George E Sargent</u>												Certificate No. <u>884572</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 11/10 2933 Pds wid CHICAGO, CHICAGO, CHICAGO,
 Died Oct 12-1907
 Reported GROUP 1
 1913. 2-1908

NAME <u>George E Sargent</u>												Certificate No. <u>884572</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 11 65-24
 25 75-
 13 90
 7 70
 23 64
 GROUP 1
 CONCORD

NAME: *Sargent, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140.585* ARMY INVALID. *33614*
 Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB 2nd, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. D. 153. Ohio N.Y. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 12</i>		<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>6 July 1912</i>	
<i>Inf. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓ 18</i>		<i>15 March 1916</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>15 March 1921</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *44737*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7, 631* ARMY INVALID. *33614*
 Law: *CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri 3 23 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Revs. Pres. res. of sunstroke & prolapsus ani.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf. 29</i>		<i>9 March 1887</i>	<i>10 May 1902</i>				
<i>Reis. 27</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1917*

Remarks: *3751413 Dated MAR 4-1917*

Former Roll No. *21* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George G. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>1.140.585.</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12.18.18730-50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		9 4 100
2				2			10 26	2			4 45	2			4 90	2			0 4 50
3				3			5 36	3			4 45	3			4 90	3			1 4 50
4				4			5 36	4			4 45	4			4 90	4			12 4 50
1908.	1		15 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		3 1 4 50
2			13 36	2			8 36	2			5 46 90	2			4 90	2			2 4 50
3			11 36	3			5 36	3			4 54	3			4 132	3			3 4 50
4			5 36	4			11 36	4			4 54	4			4 150	4			1 4 50
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo
2			5 36	2			4 36	2			4 54	2			4 150	2			Payment Card
3			6 36	3			4 36	3			4 54	3			4 150	3			
4			6 36	4			4 45	4			4 54	4			4 150	4			
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
2			12 36	2			4 45	2			54	2			4 150	2			
3			6 36	3			4 45	3			4 54	3			4 150	3			
4			6 36	4			4 45	4			4 99 50	4			4 150	4			

NAME: <u>George H. Sargent</u>					1st of May 11, 191 25094					Certificate No. <u>71.631</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>27</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 7 2	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			7	2			4 81	2				2			2
3				3			9	3			4 81	3				3			3
4				4			7	4			4 81	4				4			4
1908.	1		11 72	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			8	2			7	2			4 81	2				2			2
3			8	3			10	3			4 81	3				3			3
4			8	4			24 72.19	4			4 81	4				4			4
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4 81	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			8	2			4	2			GROUP 3	2				2			2
3			8	3				3				3				3			3
4				4			4 81	4				4				4			4
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			8	2			4 81	2				2				2			2
3			9	3			4 81	3				3				3			3
4				4			4 81	4				4				4			4

NAME: Sargent George H.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 371112		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Reg. 2. Establishment			
Service: Pri., Co 2 Batts 15 U.S.I.							
Disability: Dis. heart, chr. diarr., & piles.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	14 Apr., 1891	1 June, 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb. 6 1915		Bureau notified: March 18/15. MAR 19 1915					
Remarks:				Died Feb. 6 1915 Accrued order dated June 9 1925 * payable to widow Josephine Sargent 53 Bolston St. Malden Mass			
Former Roll No. 82				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Sargent, George H							
Certificate No. 935836		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Service Corp K 137 I11							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6871			
	72	June 1 1922		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died May 14 1927 Reported JUN 14 1927 Remarks: all n				

NAME: George H. Sargent,
Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30-

362
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 371,012

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	90	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 7081/122 Dated 4 June 1920 Canceled.

NAME: **GEORGE H. SARGENT.**
Certificate No. **935636**
Fees **935636**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sargent, George H.* 44741 (S-P. A. 1.) 33618

Certificate No. *935636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corpl H, 137 Ill.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	23 Feb 1907	MAY 18 1907	Inc.	18	Oct 7 1913	DEC 7 1918
Reis.	15	May 25, 1912	Dec. 9, 1912	Inc.	21	Oct 7 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:	72	June 1, 1922	Aug 16, 1922				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 44741

Former Roll No. Act June 27-33 *58452* Home:

NAME: *Sargent George H.* 31180 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. C. 2 N.H. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *James C. Gd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Sep 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 1917</i>	<i>27 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1921**

Remarks: *Durbin, Ia.*
214 N. 3. St.
110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-24

NAME: <u>George H. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>935,636</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>10 12 15 18 30 50 72</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 11/6 273	1911.	1 9 36	1915.	1 4 54	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1 4 100
2 10 36		2 5 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 72	
3 9 36		3 5 36		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4 72	
4 9 36		4 16 36		4 54		4 4 90		4 4 72	
1 9 36		1 5 36		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 72	
2 13 36		2 5 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 72	
3 11 36		3 8 36		3 4 54		3 4 132		3 4 72	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.	
1 7 36		1 57 90		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 7 36		2 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2	
3 12 36		3		3 4 54		3 4 150		3	
4 6 36		4 4		4 4 54		4 4 150		4	
1 8 36		1 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1	
2 6 36		2 4 54		2 4 54		2 4 150		2	
3 12 36		3 4 54		3 4 54		3 4 150		3	
4 6 36		4 4 54		4 4 99 60		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <u>George H. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>1038174</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30 40 50 52 22</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 16 52 27	1911.	1 15-20	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1
2 10 36		2 11		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 9 36		3 11		3 4 75		3 4 120		3	
4 8 36		4 11		4 4 75		4 4 120		4	
1 7 36		1 9		1 4 75		1 4 120		1	
2 9 36		2 26		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 75		3 4 141		3	
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 7 36		1 41		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	
2 8		2 10 36		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3		3 85-83		3 GROUP 1		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	
1 7		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 8		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 7		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 4 128		4		4	

NAME

Sargent, George M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726566

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt and Corp D 12 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Nov 22 1921

Reis 90 Aug 4, 1926

Sept 15, 1926

Died

Remarks

Dec 7, 1926

Reported

JAN 14 1927

Under

payable to

Reimbursement order dated

FEB 18 1927

Blanch E. Sargent

SEP 23 1926

NAME:

Sargent George M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

726566

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. and Corp. D. 12 N H Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 72		215 Mar. 1907	19 Nov. 1907	Reis 72		1 June 1912	Mar. 1913
				Inc 50		Nov 6 1915	NOV 19 1915
				30		Mar 6 1920	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Inc.

Nov 22 1921

MAR 16 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

DEC - 3 1915

6-681

NAME

GEORGE M. SARGENT.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

726566

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

George M. Sargent.

Certificate No.

726566

Last paid to:

OCT 4 1907

Rate:

12 1/2 72

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36.	1911. 1 4 36.	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 36.	2 4 36.	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 36.	3 4 36.	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 36.	4 4 36.	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 36.	1912. 1 4 36.	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 36.	2 4 36.	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 36.	3 4 36.	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 36.	4 4 36.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 36.	1913. 1 4 36.	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 36.	2 4 36.	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36.	3 4 36.	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36.	4 4 36.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 36.	1914. 1 4 36.	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 36.	2 4 36.	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36.	3 4 36.	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 36.	4 4 36.	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
Trans. to Mo Payment Card					
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Sargent, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1911~~

Service: *Co. 1st 25th Inf. U.S.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mch 1910</i>	<i>18 Mch 1910</i>				
<i>1st</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mch 27 1919</i>	<i>Apr 5 1919</i>				
Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:		<i>72 June 27 1921 - Sept 24 1921</i>					
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>April 15 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 13 1922</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Specimen of</i>						
				<i>Used 4/15 1922 Bureau payment order dated SEP. 6 1922.</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>990 ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>			payable to:	<i>Charlotte Ayre</i>		
				Home:	<i>SEP 7 1922</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380128* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 1st 25th Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mch 1910</i>	<i>18 Mch 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>990 GENERAL LAW</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George F. Sargent</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>380128</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#0 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i> <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	15			1	4	90		1			
	2			2				2	4	90		2			
	3			3	10			3	4	90		3			
	4			4	10			4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	90		1			
	2			2	10			2	4	90		2			
	3			3	13			3	4	90		3			
	4			4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	90		1	4	90		1			
	2	14		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	15		3		90		3	4	90		3			
	4	11		4		90		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>George F. Sargent</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907				Certificate No. <i>380127</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>3/12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	GROUP 2			1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	12		3				3				3			
	4	11		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2	9		2				2				2			
	3	11		3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1				1				1			
	2	12		2				2				2			
	3	12		3				3				3			
	4	12		4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1				1				1			
	2	SPECIAL ACT.		2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, George P.

Certificate No. 1,023,636 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. A. Unatt. and D. 1 Battn, H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 mch. 1907</u>	<u>21 Aug. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/12. (Cover) Bureau notified: MAR 18 1912

Remarks: Died 6 Feb 1912, pay down D. Sargent
25²⁰ Reim. claim Order 26 March 1912

Former Roll No. 148 2nd **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 11 E. Cherry St Boston Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, George W. From Oct June 27 90

Certificate No. 83053 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Priv B. 1st med. dep.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>17 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 121 March 1912 Bureau notified: May 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

NAME: <u>George P. Sargent</u>				25150				Certificate No. <u>7023636</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 7 1906</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8 26 181		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		7		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		8 13 6		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7 29 25 20 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12.		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		27		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>83.053</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 (fr 12)</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1908 11/3 60 27		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sargent, George W

Certificate No.

261609

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. F 27 Iowa and F 12 Iowa Inf.

6-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc 72		July 31 1923	Nov 30 1923			
				Died Oct 25 1925	Reported NOV 11 1925	
				Remarks		
<p>used <i>Oct 25 1925</i> Accrued or <i>order</i> date <i>MAY 20 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Addie Sargent</i></p>				<p><i>Box 274</i> <i>Sidney</i> <i>Mont</i></p>		
DEC 6 1925						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

Sargent George W

53975

Certificate No.

261609

ARMY INVALID.

Service

Pri. F. 27 Iowa

Disability

Chr diar + files

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 33667

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Enc. 10	5	Oct-1898	Sept 25-1899				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 50194				Home:			

6-581

NAME : GEORGE W SARGENT

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 261609

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	-50--	72																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 72	4 72																	
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72																	
MARCH		4 72	4 72																	
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72																	
MAY	4	4 72	4 72																	
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72																	

DEAD

25 52 80

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: George W. Sargent										Certificate No. 261609									
Last paid to:					Rate: 10					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 30	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1		1939. 1		1943. 1	
2		2	6 30	2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	15 30	3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 30	4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	9 30	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	Reissue	2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	OCT 1908	4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	13 30	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	14 30	2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 30	3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 30	4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	13 30	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 30	2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 30	3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 30	4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Sargent George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *261609* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT *33667 1/2*
 Service: *Pri F 27 Iowa am 12 Iowa* SPECIAL ACT
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1912</i>		<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>		
				<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1914</i>		
				<i>20 1/2</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1918</i>		
				<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1923</i>	<i>APR 14 1917</i>	
				<i>Reis 30 mch. 16. 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 7. 1916</i>		
				<i>Transferred to Me 30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>		

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: Bureau notified: 44805

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53975* Home: **APR 30 1916**

NAME: *Sargent George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *549640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri E 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9 July, 1890</i>	<i>26 mch., 1891</i>					
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>26 June, 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug., 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/2/08 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1909*

Remarks: *Died 7 Oct 08 pay Nettie A. Sargent 74. Reim. claim Order 9 June 1909*

Former Roll No. *31* Home: **BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME: <u>George W. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>261609</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 12 12</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <u>16 1/2</u> <u>30</u> <u>50</u>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	34 ⁹³		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	8	36		3	4	90		3	4	132
	4				4	21	36		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		24 ⁷⁵		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		43 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		43 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		43 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		47 ⁴³		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>GEORGE W. SARGENT,</u>					Certificate No. <u>549640</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		1236		2				2				2		
	3		1042 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2217		2				2				2		
	3		Raw		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Sargent, George W.

Certificate No. 620984 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Blacksmith, M 13 Mo. V. Cav.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 9, 1926	March 22, 1926			Oct 15 1926	NOV 10 1926
				Remarks: <u>chw</u>			
				MAR 27 1926			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, George W. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 620984 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Blacksmith M 13 Mo. V. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 10 May 1907	10 Feb 1908			18 17 July 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24 15 Aug 1914	13 June 1913
						30 " 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1971 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-661

GEORGE W SARGENT

Act of May 1, 1920

620984

GROUP 2

[illegible][illegible]

NAME		Sargent, George W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		674462		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. Co. H, 116 Ind. Vol. Inf.			
Disability					
0-0572					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Feb 4, 1926	April 7, 1926		
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1928	Mar 21, 1929		
				Died: Feb 7 1930	Reported MAR 13 1930
				Remarks: <i>cy</i>	
APR 15 1928					

NAME		Sargent, George W.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		674462		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt Co H, 116 Ind Vol Inf.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
32		JUN 10 1918		32	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
INCREASE		19 May 22-1915 Aug 15-1915			
Fees:		22 ⁵⁰ May 22-1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
KNOXVILLE, TENN.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		771 53		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Home:					
6-051					

NAME
GEORGE W SARGENT
Certificate No.
Fees 674462

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

✓
45

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME
George W. Sargent

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
674462

Last paid for

8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	568	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 84 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	21 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	1549 ⁵⁰	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	14 36	2	29 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	19 36	3	4 57	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	12 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	15 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sargent, George W.

Certificate No.

797924

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. H 1 Vt. H. A.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 12 1925
				Died May 22/1925 Remarks: H. S. Home		

NAME:

Sargent George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

797924

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. H 1 Vt. H. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	28 March 1907	6 Dec 1907	Inc	2	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912
						JUN 18 1915	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9718 — Act June 21, 1890. Home: JUL 7 1915							

NAME GEORGE W SARGENT

Certificate No.

797924

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George W. Sargent

Certificate No.

797924

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Sargent George H.</i>		51766- <i>Si</i>	(3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No. <i>1166657</i>	NAVY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901
Service: <i>1st Class Boy U.S.S. Ohio, Queen and North Carolina</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mar 1913</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1913</i>	
Fees:			
<i>23-25 Aug. 1917.</i>			
<i>30-25 Aug. 1922.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Oct. 23-1914</i>	<i>DEC 18 1914</i>		
Remarks:	<i>St. 12. 345 Louisiana Street, Vallejo Cal</i>		
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME:

George W Sargent

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1166657

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	GROUP 3	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	10/17 213 ²⁰	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1		1	8 36	1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 1/6 36 ⁸⁰	1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 45 ⁶⁰	3	Dec	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 51	1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2	4 51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 51	3		3	Dec DEC 4 1914	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4		4		4		4	
Check Note 314475 Dated ----- Canceled.											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Hannah E. "incapable"*

Certificate No. *706,790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward P.*

Service: *1 Lt. C. 26 Iowa*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1910</i>			

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/13* Cause: *Cancer* Bureau notified: *Letter a c*

Remarks: *Robert H. Miller born Suffolk Co. Prob let ltr. 12/15/11 Uptd 10/16/11 Bond 2000.*

Former Roll No. *Dec. 1911 544 Tremont Bldg. Boston, Mass.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Hannah G.* 35243

Certificate No. *32737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Former wid of "Jonathan Herrold"*

Service: *Cr. L. 9 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct. '07</i>	<i>3 Feb. '08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ind. 2/17/08 CO. 2/3/08 San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 20, 1911*

Remarks: *Fern Hill, Wash. Former Alice A. Thomas, Fern Hill, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *7631* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Sargent</i> 12073-7				Certificate No. <i>706,790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Robert H. Miller loan</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1036</i>
	2				2		<i>22</i>
	3				3		<i>12</i>
	4				4		<i>27 24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>
	2				2		<i>10</i>
	3				3		<i>12</i>
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah G. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>3275</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>7/6 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Hannah M.*

Certificate No. *4317880*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles G. Sargent*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. K. 5th N. Me. Vol Inf.*

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1896</i>
<i>increase</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1922*

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4654*

JAN 16 1917 6-579

NAME:

26 Anna M. Sargent

Certificate No.

431788

APR 4 1908

Rate:

£ 72

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 34	3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	9 36	4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME Sargent Harriet

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 16786

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Hosea

Service Coal Heaver--U S S's Ohio, N. Carolina and Virginia

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Aug. 5, 1928					
Reported	SEP 18 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME: Sargent Harriet				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			(3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. 16786				NAVY WIDOW.			Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Sailor Hosea Sargent							
Service: Coal Heaver U S S's Ohio, N. Carolina and Virginia							
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Inc 12	12	107 19 1908	May 1, 1920				
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

6-676

NAME HARRIET SARGENT

Certificate No. 16786

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4571												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	C.O.F. 8/7				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

3-108
20/7

NAME:

FEB 4-1909

Rate:

32

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME

HARRIET J SARGENT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

546003

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

NAME:

Harriet J Sargent

Certificate No.

346003

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4	36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-281

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Harriet M* CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *23115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Lovell* *Milledgeville, Ill.*

Service: *O & 1900 La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 July 1910</i>	<i>22 Sep 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 May 13 Pm* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *1003125* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled. *36*

Former Roll No. *14733* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Harrison C.*

Certificate No. *504694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MARCH 3 1901*

Service: *Ent. Ho. & H. Ho.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 April 1911</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>				

Fees: *27.1890*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1911 Letter*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2211 1/2 St. Milledgeville, Ill.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet M. Sargent</i>				4363				Certificate No. <i>23 115</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harrison H. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>504,694</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-20.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Harrison J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95,523* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. Batty, Co. 1st Regt. U. S. A.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>1522</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>
Fees:				<i>4/19</i> <i>13/4</i> <i>June 8 - 1914</i> <i>Susan F. Sargent</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to: <i>171 Valley St. Lakeport - N. H.</i>			
Died: <i>4/19/14</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 8 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Lakeport</i> JUL 1 1914			

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258,755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. F 16th H. B. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Shots through hands and his lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>15 Oct 1902</i>	<i>6 Apr 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ENTITLED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>14774</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Harvey* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258.755* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. F. 16th U.S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1919</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>21-Apr. 1913.</i>
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1914</i>	" " "
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Harvey* *27243-D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301.1184* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. F. - 24th La. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr. & ins. dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 June 1885</i>		<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>JUN 6 1913</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>13 July 1909</i>		<i>20</i>		<i>20 June 1917</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>20 June 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1916 (371)*

Remarks: *Indefinite, (true)*

Former Roll No. *21 1913 66/6 - 622/5* Home: *Adm.*

6-681

NAME: *Harvey Sargent* Certificate No. *257,555*

Last paid to: *Jan. 4, 1909* Rate: *15.142983* Remark:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4			4			
	1				1	4	45		1	4	67.50		1			1			
1909.	2	27	42.60	1913.	2	24	45.38	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	6	62.48	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4		

6-681 4/3

NAME: *Harvey Sargent* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *301,114*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15.142983* Remark:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	48 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	17	48 P.H.		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	17	48 P.H.		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	12	36		4	17	48 P.H.		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	48 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	24		2	17	36		2	48			2				2		
	3	11	24		3	16	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	14	24		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	24		2	13	36 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	32.80		3	17	58 P.H.		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	48 P.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	17	48 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	17	48 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	48 P.H.		3				3	Inc.			3		
	4	12	36		4	17	48 P.H.		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME HARVEY H SARGENT

Certificate No.

320163

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Harvey H Sargent

Certificate No.

320163

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 51	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 10 51	1919. 1 10 51	1923. 1 10 51	1927. 1 10 51
2 6 37	2 6 37	2 6 37	2 6 37	2 6 37	2 6 37
3 10 87	3 10 87	3 10 87	3 10 87	3 10 87	3 10 87
4 7 57	4 7 57	4 7 57	4 7 57	4 7 57	4 7 57
1 9 37	1 9 37	1 9 37	1 9 37	1 9 37	1 9 37
1908. 2 9 37	1912. 2 9 37	1916. 2 9 37	1920. 2 9 37	1924. 2 9 37	1928. 2 9 37
3 7 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51
4 12 51	4 9 51	4 9 51	4 9 51	4 9 51	4 9 51
1 11 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51
1909. 2 9 51	1913. 2 9 51	1917. 2 9 51	1921. 2 9 51	1925. 2 9 51	1929. 2 9 51
3 9 37	3 9 37	3 9 37	3 9 37	3 9 37	3 9 37
4 7 37	4 7 37	4 7 37	4 7 37	4 7 37	4 7 37
1 7 51	1 7 51	1 7 51	1 7 51	1 7 51	1 7 51
1910. 2 9 51	1914. 2 9 51	1918. 2 9 51	1922. 2 9 51	1926. 2 9 51	1930. 2 9 51
3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51

NAME: *Sargent Harry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3201163* - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9th H. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 8 1913</i>	<i>DEC 18 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Retired from* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *582506* - **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Justus Sargent*

Service: *Musc. Band 5 Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov. 30, 1923* Reported: *JAN 20 1924*

Remarks:

Died *11/30 1923* Reimbursement order dated *11-5-25*
 payable to *Sarah J. Carter*
39 Pilgrim Road
Boston
Mass.

6-6574

NAME: <i>Harvey H. Targent</i>						Certificate No. <i>920163</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12/17</i>			Date: <i>2/30/50</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 582576		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Justice Sargent</i>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Trans. Band 5th Vol. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec. 1902	16 Nov. 1904
	12	10 Apr. 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CONCORD		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 46 71			

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 893,536		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Simeon W. Sargent		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Corpl. Co. G, 10th N. Y. Hy. Art.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Feb. 26, 1920	Oct. 28, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	
Fee: No fee			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NOV 2 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Hellen M. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>5825716</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>\$ 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	1	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	13	34		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Helena Sargent</i>					Act of May 1, 1920					Widow					Certificate No. <i>893,536</i>								
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent, Henry, Dec'd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *357159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co I 6" Mich Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res't</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1908</i>				
		<i>enging 19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
Fees:				<i>Pay to Bridget Sargent, Wid</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Jennings La</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>245</i> <i>18</i> <i>Gov't Law.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. K. 57*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res't</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/8/09 (Comm)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>26</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Jan 8, 1908, payable to widow</i> <i>Mary Sargent, date of death 12, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16422</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>Wilmington Mass</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Sargent, dec'd</i>				Certificate No. <i>357159</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18-419078020</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

159253 *Ended Paid in full to unalred*
GROUP 2
KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Henry Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>25256</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep 1870 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

103 1820
45
9
8
14
9
8
45
10 250
GROUP 3

NAME: *Sargent, Henry A.* 45093
33920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Sgt H, 1 bolo and Co. C, 1 bolo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Release</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 15 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct. 22 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order date</i>	<i>Aug. 9, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>	<i>JUN 6 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Louise A. Sargent</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>July 29 1912</i>		<i>Hot Springs, So. Dakota</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/22/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1915</i>			
Remarks:				<i>45093</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>58891</i>				Home: <i>AUG 18 1916</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Sargent, Henry D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ct. K. 27 Ill. V.I.*

Disability: *Sev. lft. elbow jt. & res. ankylosis & muscular atrophy res. partial ankylosis of wrist.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 22 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>19 Oct. 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 2 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 1/6/12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1181</i>				Home: <i>id Di va</i> <i>Dec 4/109</i> 530 1/11 6-681			

NAME: <i>Henry A. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>800960</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 72 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60	
	2				2	10 60	
	3	16/9/12 60		1915.	1	4 90	
	4	7 45			2	4 90	
1908.	1	15 45			3	4 90	
	2	13 45			4	2 90	
	3	10 53		1919.	1		
	4	9 60			2		
1909.	1	16 60			3		
	2	13 60			4		
	3	7 60		1920.	1		
	4	11 60			2		
1910.	1	12 60			3		
	2	12 60			4		
	3	12 60		1921.	1		
	4	10 60			2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Henry A. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>80626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 88	
	2				2	17 77	
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1	16 88			3		
	2	8 88			4		
	3	10 10		1920.	1		
	4	10 10			2		
1910.	1				3		
	2	10 17			4		
	3	17 17		1921.	1		
	4	17 17			2		
					3		
					4		

NAME Sargent, Henry B.		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 258760		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service: Pvt Co C. 15 Mass. V. Inf & Sgt. Co M. 2nd Mass Vol. H. A.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		129 Mch 1907	8 Nov-1907		
		Act of May 11, 1912			
		25 26 Sept. 1914	26 April 1913		
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 21, 1914			Bureau notified Nov 25/14		
Remarks: 212 Fla Ave Jacksonville Fla					
Died Oct 21, 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 21-15					
payable to Harry B. Sargent					
Former Roll No. 946			Home:		
65 Act of July 3, 1926					

NAME Sargent, Henry C.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1135367		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt C 6 Me Inf					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died Mar 24 1927	
				Remarks: CH	
				Reported APR 11 1927	

NAME <i>Henry B. Sargent</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>258760</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.75-25.</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		694	1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4		<i>27 31 23</i>		4	13	36		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	15	36		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	14	36		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4	8	36		4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>72 33</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>5 64 57</i>		4				4		

NAME HENRY C SARGENT		Certificate No. 1135367		Fees 1135367		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

NAME: *Sargent Henry C.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
 CIVIL WAR
 Certificate No. *1,135,367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
 Service: *Priv. C. 6th Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: *R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 mch 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 mch 1917</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 mch 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>April 5, 1917</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *APR 21 1917* AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *659,655* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pl 1 Batty 1st Vol LA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15-8</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>29 Oct 1910</i>		<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 5-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1915</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
<i>15-8</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 31/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Jan 31/18</i>				Check No <i>6050428</i> Dated <i>FEB 4-1918</i>			

Former Roll No. *1209* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry L. Sargent</u>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <u>1135367</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10-30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/16	3240		2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	25	36		3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	12	36		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	26	36		2	17	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	23	36		3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PA		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: <u>Henry L. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>659655</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>EB. 6. 1927</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72580		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	22	68 1/2		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	88		2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12	42 50		4	4	72		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Henry H.*

Certificate No. *659655* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ct 1st Batty 1st Vol L. Art*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & ch diar. & res. dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 18 Jan 1899</i>	<i>24 Mch 1899</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1209* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Herbert R.*

Certificate No. *86.441* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Coapt E-10 + 632 m. Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev & Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Aug 1906</i>	<i>15 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: ☒ *16 July 1911* Bureau notified: *22 July 1911 (Ken J. Agts Cards)*

Remarks: *and wife Eleanor 20 for road Exp. 13 Oct 1911*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>659.655</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14.</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 2				GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1910																							

NAME: <i>Herbert R. Sargent Dead (1911-12)</i>					Certificate No. <i>86.441</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>10 28 67</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Sargent, Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *174862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1905~~
 Service: *Corps. Greenfields Indpt. Washington Pa. Car. 3 18 22 Pa. Car*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>Oled</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 7, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>pa: able to widen</i>	<i>Minerva, A. Sargent</i>		
<i>Recd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>	<i>R#2</i>	<i>Senary Hill, Pa.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2754 A. J* Home: *Beallsville, Pa.* JAN 25 1919

NAME: *Sargent, Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *718017* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *1st Lt. 141 Ill. V.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 1907*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 17 Aug 1907*

Former Roll No. *2456* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: <i>Sargent Hosea 2</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1102,758</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: 300:470 ACT FEB. 6, '07					
Service: <i>Capt F 12 N 26 VJ</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>2</i>	<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>				
Inc	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Sept 08</i>	<i>20 Oct 08.</i>				
Reis	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>16 Dec 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>735 Prospect Ave. Cleveland O</i>			
Died: <i>April 15/15-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1915</i>		<i>3 - 1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Cleveland O</i>							
<i>733 Prospect av.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5370-02</i>				Home:			

NAME

Hosea D. Sargent

Act of May 11, 18

Certificate No.

1102.758

Last paid to:

10 SEP 4 1907

Rate:

15-24-

Remarks:

330.470

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 9 47.72	1911. 1 24 45 2 12 45 3 12 45 4 12 45	1916. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 GROUP 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 15 36 4 7 12.50	1912. 1 11 45 2 12 45 3 12 45 4 12 45	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 45 2 10 45 3 14 45 4 14 45	1913. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 4/8 45 2 45 3 16 45 4 14 45	1914. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Sargent, Howard

Certificate No.

39,427

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg. Master's Mate, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		24 July 1907	21 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1909 (F. P. Daly - Roxbury)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Oct. 23, 1909. Payable to widow,
Martha L. Sargent, Order Feb. 14, 1910.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

14 Wild Ave. Roxbury Mass

6-877

NAME:

Howard Sargent

3479

Certificate No.

39,427

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	16		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	204		4				4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Ira H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **31566** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3745818* ARMY INVALID: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri D 4 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	July 1890	10 Oct 1891	19	Nov 5	1915	Feb 25 1916
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 5</i>	<i>1920</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/19/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Spencer Iowa*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32661* Home: MAR 4 1918

NAME: *Sargent - Ira L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881.001* ARMY INVALID. ~~19276~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1910~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~21364~~ ~~38848~~

Service: *Pr E 11 Mich & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Feb 09</i>	<i>13 Mar 09</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 20 1915</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mich 1914</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>1350</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 20 1917</i>		
				<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 20 1912</i>		

Fees: ~~30 JUN 10 1918~~

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *32 Jan. 20, 1919*

Died: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10611 N L* Home: **17574** c-681

NAME: <i>Ira H. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>374588</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 50 19 32 50 72</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
2				2	7			2	4	96	9 4 144
3				3	7			3	4	96	10 4 72
4				4	7			4	4	96	11 4 72
1908.	1			1	9			1	4	96	12 4 72
2				2	8			2	4	96	1 4 72
3	9	36		3	17			3	4	96	2 4 72
4	8	36		4	7			4	4	133 ⁵⁰	3 4 72
1909.	1	7	36	1	14	25 ⁵⁰		1	4	150	Trans. to Mo.
2	8			2	4	36		2	4	150	Payment Card
3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150	
4	8			4	4			4	4	150	
1910.	1	14		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	216	
2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	216	
3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	216	
4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	216	
GROUP 1 PAID										4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Ira L. Sargent</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>881.001</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 @ 70</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 50 19 32 50</i>					Remarks: <i>19 32 50</i>				
ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰			
2				2	8	36		2	4	96	9 4 150			
3				3	8	36		3	4	96	10 4 50			
4				4	-	36		4	4	96	11 4			
1908.	1			1	18	36		1	4	96	12 4 50			
2				2	8	36		2	4	96	1 4 50			
3				3	8	36		3	4	169 ⁸⁰	2 4 50			
4				4	7	45 ⁶⁰		4	4	150	3 4 50			
1909.	1	25	36	1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1	4	150	4 4 50			
2	8	36		2	4	70 ⁵⁰		2	4	150	Trans. to Mo.			
3	10	36		3	4	50		3	4	150	Payment Card			
4	8	36		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150				
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1	4	150				
2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150				
3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150				
4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150				
GROUP 1 PAID										4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Sargent, Ira L.* 10611 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887.001* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. & E. 11. Mich. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July .04</i>	<i>June .04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30997.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, Isabell* Dead 68.375 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610.767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *P. & E. 193 0711*

80 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 1 July 1906</i>	<i>12 June 1906</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter JAN 7 1918*

Remarks: *\$69.67 refunded and trans A Dist. Clerk Feb 27-1918 CD. # 957 Mar 4, 1918*

Died: *Dec 4 1917* Reimbursement order dated *APR 23 1918* *Donna Webster*

payable to *Elizabeth E Sargent* Ohio.

Former Roll No. *2109* OCT - 9 1916 *APR 27 1918*

6-677

NAME: <i>Isa. S. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>881.001</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 30</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>DETROIT</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	ACT OF FEB 26, 1907	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Isabell Sargent</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58 23</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>5 60 67</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>5 60 67</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>5 60 67</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>5 60 67</i>	1922. 4	

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3

NAME: Sargent Ives G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 75 425 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri 2 7 N. H. Inf.

Disability: Ad n through

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	30 Sept. 1891	7 May 1892				
Reis	19	28 May 1912	27 Jan. 1913				
Inc.	25	14 Apr. 1913	27 June 1913				
Fees:	30	14 Apr. 1918					

Transferred from: 24 Rockingham St. Transferred to: Lynn Mass

Died March 9, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Mar 9, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1916 142 Euclid Ave,
payable to widow Elizabeth A Sargent Lynn Mass

Form 101 MAY 27 1916 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Sargent A. Sidney (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114 1041 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Conf. E 1 M. H. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Sept. 1907	5 Dec 1907	Reis	16 ⁵⁰	18 May 1912	5 July 1912

Fees: 4/24 Died 10/14 Accrued order dated July 20, 1914
payable to widow Selma C. Sargent

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 4 Summer St. Concord N.H.

Died: 4/24/14 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 6 1914 6-681

NAME: <i>John E. Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>75425</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	51	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	5.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51.13.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	57.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57.10.		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75-		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75.		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>J. Sidney Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>1141041</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	47 ²⁰	1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	5	36.		2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	5	36.20		3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	5	49 ⁰⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁰⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁰⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	29	36		3	4	11 ⁵⁵		3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sargent Jackson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 404909 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Service: Pr. 2.5" Ht 1st Lt. 14.5 2nd Lt. 14.5

Disability: Chronic abscess dis. head & glands left arm. Abscess throat

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL - ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 Nov. 1906	11 Jan 1907	Reus 40		May 12 1916	Sept 21. 1916
		8 June 1912	21 July 1918	Reus 50		Nov 22 1918	Jan 29 1919
				Inc 60		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 82		May 25 1921	JUN 15 1921

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 10, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14876 Home: OCT 4 1918

NAME: Sargent Jacob K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910, 575 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Service: Out F. 1st Lt. 14.5 2nd Lt. 14.5

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reus 12		4 Mar. 1907	30 Aug. 1907				

Fees: Let June 27-1890

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15 1908 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: CONCORD

NAME: Jackson, Jargent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 404909											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24-34 (70) 82				Remarks: MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		6 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 150	1924.	1		
	2				2		9 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 72		3		6 90		3		4 90		3		4 171		3		
	4		7 72		4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 180		4		
1909.	1		7 72	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 120	1921.	1		4 180	1925.	1		
	2		6 72		2		4		2		4 180		2		4 180		2		
	3		8 72		3		4		3		4 180		3		4 180		3		
	4		9 72		4		4		4		4 180		4		4 180		4		
1910.	1		6 72	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 120	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2		7 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		7 72		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: Jacob K. Jargent				Certificate No. 912,515															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		28 44-		4		CONCORD		4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 1	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sargent James Reid*

Certificate No. *791822* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *1st Reg. Ind. Inf. 132 Ind. I*

Guardian: *Claimants*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord 8</i>		<i>Mar 19, 1901</i>	<i>JUN 12 1915</i>	<i>El Vena</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1901</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1905</i>
				<i>Joseph W</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1906</i>

Fees: *10 N. Holt 7/7/15*
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *W. Fay El Vena & Joseph W on own vouchers*

Former Roll No.

6/21

*El Vena - Ind. Inf. - Ind. 67 S. Ind. Ind. 67
Joseph W - Ind. Inf. - Ind. 51221 Ill. Ind.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent James A.* From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *987,396* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. 2. 132. Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>14 Sept 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 28 Oct. 1909*

Transferred to:

Died: *17th Dec. 1910* Bureau notified: *22 Oct. 1910 (Home card)*

Remarks: *Ed. claimant, Abby & M. Barber, as per Rimb. Ord. 28 Dec. 1910.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: *J.*

6-681

NAME: <i>James Sargent Dick</i>				Certificate No. <i>791.822</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8+14</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 73 20
 1912. 73 20
 1913. 279 53
 GROUP 2
 Ending
 1914. 73 20
 1915. 73 20
 1916. 279 53
 1917. 73 20
 1918. 279 53
 1919. 73 20
 1920. 279 53
 1921. 73 20
 1922. 279 53
 1923. 73 20
 1924. 279 53
 1925. 73 20
 1926. 279 53
 1927. 73 20
 1928. 279 53
 1929. 73 20
 1930. 279 53

NAME: <i>James A. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>987.396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead (1910-1911)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 GROUP 3
 1911. 73 20
 1912. 73 20
 1913. 279 53
 1914. 73 20
 1915. 73 20
 1916. 279 53
 1917. 73 20
 1918. 279 53
 1919. 73 20
 1920. 279 53
 1921. 73 20
 1922. 279 53
 1923. 73 20
 1924. 279 53
 1925. 73 20
 1926. 279 53
 1927. 73 20
 1928. 279 53
 1929. 73 20
 1930. 279 53

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, James A.*

Certificate No. *987396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. I, 132nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug. OCT 28 1909* *Or 10/27/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7676* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, James C.*

Certificate No. *1137688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Ser. at B 1st 26th Ind.*

Disability: *Disentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1898</i>	SEP 25 1907				
		<i>Ending 3 Sept 1907 disability having ceased.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James A. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>25516</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 17 26</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James C. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>1139688</u>										
Last paid to: <u>6</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Paid 1637 in full 10/2/07.
Ch. Surrid.
Pro fee pd. Hopkins & Co. 10/2/07

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, James C.

Certificate No. 1137688 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Sergt B 1st Ob. Vol. Inf

Disability: Dysentery

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Renewed</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>April 24 1909</u>	<u>Aug 16 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Aug 18 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent James C. War with Spain

Certificate No. 1137688 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt B 1st Ob Vol Inf

Disability: Dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	23	Nov 1898	25 Sept 1907	<u>Inc</u>	<u>1028</u>	<u>Sept 1909</u>	<u>16 Oct 1909</u>
<u>ending 3 Sep 1907, disability pay was credit and paid in full Oct 2 1907</u>				<u>24</u>	<u>June 11-1920</u>	<u>MAR 18 1921</u>	
<u>Renew</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>April 1909</u>	<u>16 Aug 1909</u>				
Fees:	<u>2</u>	<u>2-10/16/09</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D.C. Aug 18 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1 1921 Home: Dis 1/21 6-681

NAME: <i>James C. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>1137688</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6.</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to KNOXVILLE, TENN. Aug 16 1909

No payment made on Renewal Certificate dated 1909 payable to Hopkins & Co. enclosed

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>James C. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>1137688</i>														
Last paid to: <i>6-35 1907</i>			Rate: <i>10 24</i>		Remarks: <i>War with Spain ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	13	30	1919.	1	11	30	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	30		2	10	30		2	10	30		2	10	30
	3				3	11	30		3	11	30		3	11	30		3	11	30
	4				4	11	30		4	11	30		4	11	30		4	11	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	30	1916.	1	9	30	1920.	1	11	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	30		2	9	30		2	9	30		2	9	30
	3				3	20	30		3	11	30		3	11	30		3	11	30
	4				4	28	30		4	9	30		4	9	30		4	9	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	13	30		2	1	72		2	6	4
	3				3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	30		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12	30		4	11	30		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	30	1918.	1	9	30	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	11	30		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	30		3	13	30		3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4	16	30		4				4		

845

9/4 20-

12 22 8-

14 30

12 30

15 30

18 30

Trans. to Eq. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME: *Sargent James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10006* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Artillery 1st Artillery Hq. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: **SECTION 7** *22 1917*

Died: *Sept 21/1920. (37)* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: *JH 11/21/17* 6-681

NAME: *Sargent James L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3750394* ARMY INVALID. Law: **28066** GENERAL LAW

Service: *P F 57 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Chest Res Measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>1 Oct 02</i>	<i>13 Feb 03</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>14 Oct 08</i>	<i>23 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP -5 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *SL 29780* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James F. Sargent</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>18,006</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	22	114 PB	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	81		2	26	114 PB		2	
	3				3	5	60		3	4	81		3	18	114 PB		3	
	4				4	5	60		4	4	81		4	16	114 PB		4	
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	17	114 PB	1924.	1	
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	81		2	17	114 PB		2	
	3	9	60		3	5	70.22		3	4	81		3	16	163.28 PB		3	
	4	5	60.		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	150			4	
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	GROUP 3	1925.	1		
	2	5	60.		2	4			2	4	81		2			2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	81		3			3		
	4	7	60		4	4			4	4	81		4			4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	18	81 PB	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2	19	81 PB		2			2		
	3	5	60		3	4	81		3	19	1180 PB		3			3		
	4	5	60		4	4	81		4	21	114 PB		4			4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James L. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>375-394</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17-24</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sargent, James M.

Certificate No.

204247

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 27 Ill & G 9 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 12, 1926	June 9, 1926			

Dec 24, 1927
Remarks: 1112 Pa Ave East St. Louis Ill.
JUL 1 1926

Dec 4, 1927 Accrued on the date MAY 11 1928
to which Anna M. Sargent

NAME:

Sargent, James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

204, 247

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P K 27 Ill and G 9 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	4	Feb 91	30 June 92	Reis	23	May 1912	9 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	Feb 5 1916	Apr 19 1916
					30	Feb 5 1921	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48312

Home:

MAY 2 1916

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 N. D. B		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 120		1927. 1	
2		2 6 HEO		2 4 57		2 4 120		2	
3		3 2 SER		3 4 57		3 4 120		3	
4		4		4 4 57		4 4 120		4	
1908. 1		1 8 NT		1 4 57		1 4 120		1928. 1	
2		2 12 NDB		2 4 57.80		2 4 120		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 141		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 JAN 1909		1 4 LBL		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	
2		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4		4 4 150		4	
1 7 S. E. R.		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	
2 8 S. E. R.		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 11 S. E. R.		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 132		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Sargent James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *212144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri 73.6" 1st Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Shell wds rt hip and asthma and dis kidneys*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16.2 Nov. 1887</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>Reio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 April 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1915</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *3967265T APR 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *14895* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2881367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri 5' 11" 1st 76 Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj to small of back and dis spine with res of urinary organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Apr. 1890</i>	<i>8 July 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DRCTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1490* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F. 11th N. H. Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1909</i>	<i>May 6, 1909</i>	<i>Dis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated 2/4/1916</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 5 1912</i>	<i>MAR 7 1914</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>Fred. J. Sargent</i>	<i>allied</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 17 1914</i>				<i>#32 Frankmist. Ashua</i>	<i>A. H.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *under* Bureau notified **MAR 28 1914** *cc/3/7/14 fl*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **MAR 8 1916** 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

SARGENT, JAMES W.

Certificate No. 966576 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability **Musc B 28 Ill V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	Feb 21 1921					
			NOV 1 - 1923				
						<i>July 20, 1923</i>	<i>37081</i>
						<i>Aug 27 1923</i>	
							<i>payable to widow Barbara L. Sargent, Littleton, Ill.</i>

NAME: <u>James S. Sargent</u>										Certificate No. <u>278367</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Apr. 4 1909 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>15 mf</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	MAR 20 4950 GROUP 1 <u>omit. allowed</u>				1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45						2				2		
	3				3	9	45						3				3		
	4				4	8	45						4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45					1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4							2				2		
	3	9	43 50		3	4							3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4							4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	45					1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	45						2				2		
	3	6	45		3	dead							3				3		
	4	4	45		4								4				4		3/23

NAME: <u>JAMES W. SARGENT,</u>										Certificate No. <u>966576</u>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <u>72</u>										GROUP 1					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL <u>4</u>															
MAY <u>4</u>															
JUNE <u>4 72</u>															
JULY <u>4 72</u>															
AUGUST <u>CHECK CANCELED</u> <u>72</u> <u>CHECK CANCELED</u>															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER <u>DEAD</u>															
NOVEMBER <u>9 40 80</u>															
DECEMBER															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sargent James W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **966576** ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Mus B 28 7th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	22 May 1907	Reis	25	1 June 1912	
Inc	15	17 Feb 1911	3 Mch 1911	30	14	9 Feb 1916	11 Mch 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 72 Feb 21, 1921 MAY 20 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. 48348 (ag)				Home:			

6-621

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sargent, James W.**

Certificate No. **1003010** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 27 & 12 1a Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 12 1921			Feb. 9. 1924	not known	MAR 10 1924
Died Feb. 9. 1924 Accrued order dated NOV. 4. 1924				Remarks: Redelm. P. Dakota.			
payable to widow Mary E. Sargent							

NAME: James W Sargent					19983					Certificate No. 966576																	
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)					Rate: 125 525 30					Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	HEO		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120		1927.	1						
	2	6/11	4 93			2	4/12	40 70			2	4	75			2	4	120			2						
	3	12	AMF			3	10	NDB			3	4	75			3	4	120			3						
	4		ARW			4					4	4	75			4	4	120			4						
1908.	1	10	NT		1912.	1	12	NT		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120			1						
	2	9	NDB			2	12	C.G			2	5	83 33			2	4	120			2						
	3	13	NT			3	18	SEB			3	4	90			3	4	141			3						
	4					4	8	NDB			4	4	90			4	4	150			4						
1909.	1	13	NDB		1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150			1						
	2	10	ABW			2	4/24	101-			2	4	90			2	4	150 53			2						
	3	17	NDB			3		ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4	90			3	4	216			3						
	4		AMF			4	4				4	4	90			4	4	216			4						
1910.	1	7	N.D.B.		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	216			1						
	2	7	HEO			2		75			2	4	90			2	4	216			2						
	3	9	SEB			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4	216			3						
	4					4	4	75			4	4	128			4					4						

NAME		JAMES W. SARGENT,	
Certificate No.		1003010	
Fees		1003010	
RATE-		72	
		GROUP I	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
		6-8871	
JANUARY	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72		
MARCH	4 72	CHECK CANCEL	
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 72		
JULY	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	13/4 40	
DECEMBER	4 72		

NAME: Sargent James M SPECIAL ACT. 31924 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003010 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 4278 12 Ia Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	2	Jan 1901	28 Jan 1902	Inc 16 1/2	Aug 5. 1913	Nov 7. 1913	
Pri 12	29	July 1910	14 Oct 1910	" 21 1/2	Aug 5. 1917		
Pri 14 1/2	29	May 1912	7 Feb 1913	" 27	Aug 5. 1922	APR 2 1915	
Fees:				30	Mar 2 1915		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>10-14-10</u>				Inc 50	<u>MAY 1- 1920</u>		
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Inc 38	<u>Aug 5 1919</u>	<u>May 22 1922</u>	
Died:				<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>		
Bureau notified:				<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 12, 1921</u>	<u>Iowa</u>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>32</u> <u>905</u>				Home: <u>APR 29 1915</u> 6-681			

NAME: Sargent, Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 550851 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pri. 11 Batty S. A.

82 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 May, 1902	20 Apr, 1903.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 12-1917			
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 17. 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>5-1081-S- SEP 20 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>12</u>				MAR 21 1917 6-679		

NAME: <u>James W. Sargent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1003010</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>72 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>											
								SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	19			2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	17			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3		9 30		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4		16 30		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1		7 30		1	10 17 92			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4		8		4	4	393		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
	1		7		1	4	49.50		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	
	3		8		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	
	4		11 11-9 4-33		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4			4	4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JANE SARGENT,</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>550851</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>22 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1		10 36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3		13		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		13		4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4			4		
	1		11		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4			1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		12		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Sargent, Jane O.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>6269 B1</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Jewel J. Sargent</i>		CT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Corp. and Sgt. A. 6th Vt. Vol. Inf.</i>			
73 - ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.	20 Mar. 1907	28 May 1907
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: CONCORD		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4693</i>			
			JAN 16 1917 6-670

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
Rec. group No. _____
Date **April 29, 1949**

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Please forward old cards for Jannie S. Sargent WC# 667,916, Civil War.
Payee being restored to rolls as Jannie S. Grieves as Former Widow of
William R. Sargent XC# 6,316,243.

For R.M.Curtin
Room 534 Bay 58

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

M. S. Smith

(Its authorized representative)

NAME:

James P. Sargent

Certificate No.

62697

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate:

\$ 12 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 16 36 2 25 36 3 15 36 4 24 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 1 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 16 34 4 16 36	1912. 1 23 36 2 28 36 3 11 36 4 30 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 12 36 2 10 36 3 16 36 4 12 36	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 36 2 11 36 3 13 36 4 14 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME: *Sargent - Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *485,868* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1918 20641
 Service: *Co E 11 Mich V L*
 Disability: *Then & res dis heart & dis mouth res of scurvy: dis. testicle*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 July 95</i>	<i>23 Oct 95</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Apr 20 - 1919</i>	<i>May 12 - 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1919 401* Home: *17755* 6-081

NAME: *Sargent Jennie L* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *1547223* ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR
 Name of soldier: *Charles A* Law: *Special Act.*
 Service: *Pt B 4 Vt Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 17 1926</i>	<i>Aug 18 1926</i>		

Died: *Dec. 8, 1928*
 Reported: *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Sargent</u>					Act of May 11, 1918					Certificate No. <u>485.868</u>												
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	-	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	104	3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	114	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1					
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	145	2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	150	3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150	4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150	2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150	3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1					
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2					
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3					
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4					

1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.
2 Payment Card
1926. 1
1927. 1
1928. 1
1929. 1
1930. 1
1931. 1
1932. 1
1933. 1
1934. 1

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME	Jennie L Sargent											
Certificate No.	1547223											
Fees												
	CIVIL WAR											
	Special Act											
RATE-				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST				R	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER				77	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER				304	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER		i		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED 2/16/29
CHECK CANCELED 2/16
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-162'
2/16/29

NAME: *Sargent Jeremiah A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *210.119* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27, 90.*
 Service: *Corp D. 26. Mass Inf. 24 V. R. 6.* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 11, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1914 8210870.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 191913* Home: *J.* 6-681

NAME: *Sargent Job M.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *96.516* ARMY INVALID. *19489*
 Service: *P. 6. 9. Mich V. Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mar. 09</i>	<i>9 Apr. 09</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31-13 C.M.* Bureau notified: *Apr 14-13*

Remarks: *CK 993,182 (4/10/13) cand.*
"May" letf to Bureau

Former Roll No. *31.349-NB.* Home: *17772* 6-681

NAME: <i>Jeremiah A. Sargent</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>210 119</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 1907 30</i>				Rate: <i>(from 12)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 9 25 60			2	7 60			2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3	6 60			3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4	5 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 60		1912.	1	5 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 60			2	8 60			2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3	6 60			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4	11 T.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 60		1913.	1	8 T.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 60			2	7 60 T.H.			2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3	11 T.H.			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4	18 90 T.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 60		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 60			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Job M. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>961.516</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 70-12-15 21 50</i>				Rate: <i>70-12-15 21 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8 27 4.87			2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3	8 45			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	12 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	9 45			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 43 70			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent John* (3-P. A. 1.) *36248*

Certificate No. *1484512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl F. 106 N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	Jan 04	14	30	1	Jan 18	13 JUN 1913
18	15	MAY 1912	24	40	JUN 10	1918	
Inc.		<i>Jan 13</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 Jul. 16-20. Am. 5-21.</i>			
				<i>Endmg Aug 24-20 date of</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				<i>Edna C. Sargent & Child.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 24, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 36248</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Sargent John* SPECIAL ACT, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. A 1st Battln 1st U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum and ros dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	4 Oct 1905	26 Oct 1905				
Inc.	30	7 Mch 1908	30 Mch 1908				
Fees:				<i>Special Act.</i>			
				<i>Died Dec 22 1915 Accrued order dated Apr 26, 1916</i>			
				<i>payable to widow Edna C. Sargent & Child</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 22, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>No 4576951</i>				<i>JAN 4 1916</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14119</i>				Home: <i>MAY 3 1916</i> <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: John Sargent Certificate No. 148452

Last paid to: 1818 3040 Rate: 50 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	472	1919. 1	4120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	636	2	472	2	4120	2		2	
3		3	736	3	472	3	4120	3		3	
4		4	736	4	472	4	4120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1336	1916. 1	472	1920. 1	4120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	20736	2	472	2	4120	2		2	
3		3	215180	3	472	3	4151	3		3	
4		4	754	4	472	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	472	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	420-2460	2	472	2		2		2	
3	436	3	472	3	472	3	9/26360	3		3	
4	636	4	472	4	472	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	1136	1914. 1	472	1918. 1	47860	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	1236	2	472	2	490	2		2		2	
3	1236	3	472	3	4108	3		3		3	
4	736	4	472	4	4120	4		4		4	2916

6-661

NAME: John Sargent Certificate No. 549629

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 30 Rate: 730 Remarks: Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	590	1915. 1	490	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	590	2	490	2		2		2	
3		3	790	3	490	3		3		3	
4		4	490	4	490	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	490	1916. 1	490	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	490	2	490	2		2		2	
3		3	690	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4	490	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	490	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	490	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	490	2		2		2		2	
3		3	490	3		3		3		3	
4		4	490	4		4		4		4	15

6-661

NAME: <u>Sargent John</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>551533</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>1st. 8th Mich. Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>25 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>8 Oct. 1909</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>22 Oct. 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>20 Jan 1913</u>	<u>12 June 1913</u>
Fees:		<u>Inc 19 20 Jan 1917 12 June 1913</u> <u>" 22 Jan 1922 12 June 1913</u> <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> <u>32 Jan 20. 1919</u> <u>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from:		<u>Pittsburgh</u> <u>Inc. 72 Apr 26 1921 SEP 20 1921</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>		Home: <u>DuBoistown, Pa.</u>	

NAME: <u>Sargent John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>607394</u>	ARMY INVALID.		143-A. 1757
Service: <u>Pl. 9199th Co.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 14/07</u>	<u>Mar. 25/07</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 17/12</u>	<u>June 25/12</u>
Fees:		<u>Died 1/21 1914 Accrued and paid 3/20/14</u> <u>payable to widow Catherine</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan. 21 1914</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 14 1914</u>	
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>			
Former Roll No.		<u>Died 1/21 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 14-14</u> <u>payable to Eda Mc Carlton</u>	
Home:			

NAME: <u>John Sargent</u>										Certificate No. <u>881533</u>													
Last paid to: <u>10/29/20</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	94.93		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	98	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	6.60		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	93		2	Inc	53.13		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	22	1040		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>143-a John Sargent</u>										Certificate No. <u>607,394</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1757</u>				Rate: <u>20; 27;</u>		Remarks: DEAD																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	58-		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	600		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	19	77.97		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	5	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: S A R G E N T, J O H N				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 802014		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> Act of June 11, 1907.			
Service: <u>Pt. C. 4 Mich. V. I.</u>							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	# CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 29 1907	DEC 18 1907	REISSUE	25	<u>June 3-1912</u>	<u>June 7-1916</u>
INCREASE	15	MAR 15 1911	MAR 28 1911		30	<u>Jan 23-1917</u>	
REISSUE	25	<u>JUN 3 1912</u>	FEB 27 1913		40	JUN 10 1913	
Fees: <u>Died Jan. 2, 1920</u> Accrued order dated OCT 7 1920							
payable to widow <u>Mary M. Sargent</u>				R.D. 1, Medina, N. Y.			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 2, 1920</u> JAN 24 1920							
Remarks: <u>Recovered 3. per no. in Mich 15-1911 to Jan 22-1912 incl erroneously paid under act Feb 6-1907 Recover 30.80</u>							
JUN 20 1916				OCT 15 1920 ORIGINAL			
Former Roll No. <u>46052</u> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: S A R G E N T, J O H N				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 881533		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			
Service: Pt E 11 Mich Inf							
Disability:							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	72	Apr 26 1921							
				Died <u>July 23 1923</u>		Re-attached AUG 15 1923			
				Remarks: <u>37087 L</u>					
<u>July 23 1923</u> Accrued order dated SEP 18 1923 payable to widow <u>Mary J. Sargent</u>				<u>Duboisstown, Pa.</u>					

NAME: *Sargent John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Pvt E 11 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>21 July 1897</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1381a. 2.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Sargent John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 1 77 Vol Mar Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Incl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Oct 1909</i>	<i>8 Nov 1909</i>				
	<i>20</i>		<i>15 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 14 1912* Bureau notified: *July 22 1912* Com card of *Chillicothe Ill*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>John Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>881533</i>														
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>110</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	2	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Sargent</i>					20026					Certificate No. <i>1131927</i>									
Last paid to: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 HEO</i>		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>5/4 16 50</i>			2	<i>7 HEO</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 AMF</i>			3	<i>10 NDB</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 NT</i>			4	<i>8 ABW</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 NDB</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 NDB</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13 NT</i>			2	<i>10/5 31 00</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 NDB</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 NDB</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 NDB</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14 JHT</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/1 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/7 55 67</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 HEO</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 A. M. r</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 HEO</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent John D* 58-9 (3-P. A. 1.) 1988

Certificate No. *164425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. K. H. N. J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>July 12/07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Sept 28-1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	<i>May 3-1913</i>	<i>June 13-1913</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>" 1918</i>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Sargent, John E. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 221592 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920.

Service: Pt F 16 Wis Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Disch 23. 1928 *APR 13 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: 58-a John D Sargent.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
164425

Last paid to: 1988
Date: #2 = 19 25 30.
Remarks: 50
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 5 45 41 4 5 36 1 5 36 1908. 2 5 36 3 6 36 4 7 36 1 5 36 2 4 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1 8 36 1910. 2 5 36 3 8 36 4 5 36	1911. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 8 36 1 5 36 1912. 2 8 36 3 19 36 17 27 4 8 57 1 4 57 1913. 2 4 57 12 20 3 4 4 4 75 1 4 75 1914. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1916. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1917. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1918. 2 4 75 3 4 108 4 4 120	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 1920. 2 4 120 3 4 151 4 4 150 1 4 150 1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 1 9 4 50 2 10 4 50 3 11 4 50 4 12 4 50 1 11 4 50 1924. 2 12 4 50 3 13 4 50 4 14 4 50 1 15 4 50 1925. 2 16 4 50 3 17 4 50 4 18 4 50 1 19 4 50 1926. 2 20 4 50 3 21 4 50 4 22 4 50 1 23 4 50 1927. 2 24 4 50 3 25 4 50 4 26 4 50 1 27 4 50 1928. 2 28 4 50 3 29 4 50 4 30 4 50 1 31 4 50 1929. 2 32 4 50 3 33 4 50 4 34 4 50 1 35 4 50 1930. 2 36 4 50 3 37 4 50 4 38 4 50 1 39 4 50 1931. 2 40 4 50 3 41 4 50 4 42 4 50 1 43 4 50 1932. 2 44 4 50 3 45 4 50 4 46 4 50 1 47 4 50 1933. 2 48 4 50 3 49 4 50 4 50 4 50 1 51 4 50 1934. 2 52 4 50 3 53 4 50 4 54 4 50 1 55 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4 1 1931. 2 3 4 1 1932. 2 3 4 1 1933. 2 3 4 1 1934. 2 3 4 1

NAME JOHN E SARGENT
ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 221592
Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Sargeant John E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 54375

Certificate No. *2215092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 16th Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic rheumatism. & in dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 26-1887</i>	<i>Feb. 18-1888</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1912</i>	<i>MAR 19 1912</i>		<i>N</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1916</i>	
Fees:					<i>24</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1921</i>	<i>JUN 4 1913 A</i>
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>35 Dec 6 1918</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

46239

Former Roll No. *51486* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargeant John G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1143160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Capt. Winslow's Co., 6 Unatt. Indpt. Div., Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20. 1913.</i>	<i>Feb. 24, 1918</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 20. 1918 J.</i>	
Fees:					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 19. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 27 1918 D-3</i>			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John E. Sargent</u>										Certificate No. <u>221592</u>	
Last paid to: <u>12 16 20</u>				Rate: <u>30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	6	72		2	4	48
	3				3	7	72		3	4	48
	4				4	9	72		4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	48
	2				2	17	36		2	4	48
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48
	4	OCT 1908			4	31	36		4	4	48
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	43
	2	8	72		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	8	72		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	5	72		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	13	72		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	5	72		4	4	48		4	4	98

NAME: <u>John E. Sargent</u>										Certificate No. <u>25800</u>	
Last paid to: <u>22 Feb 08</u>				Rate: <u>15 18 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4	21	112 ⁴⁰		4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2	8			2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3	10			3	10			3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4	19			4	14	36.21 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57
	2	9			2				2	4	57
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57
	4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57
	2	9			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	110	58 ⁶³
	3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ¹⁰
	4	2			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	

NAME: *Sargent John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *163.660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
Service: *Comp N. 2nd Inf. 3rd US Vet.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 March 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Died: *June 4, 1918* Accrued order dated: *AUG 11, 1919* *Pine Terrace, Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.*
payable to widow *Celia A. Sargent*

Former Roll No. *AUG 20 1919* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sargent John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *862632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
Service: *Prin H 14th W. Vols*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i></i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLGTY UNDER CIVIL WAR.*

Former Roll No. *9959* Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: John H. Sargent				Certificate No. 163.660			
Last paid to: 4 mch 1908				Rate: 30			
Remarks: 30							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 45	
	2				2	7 45	
	3				3	11 45	
	4				4	6 45	
1908.	1	28	33 70	1912.	1	7 45	
	2		10 45		2	6 52 50	
	3		9 45		3	11 28 34	
	4		10 45		4	4 90	
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1	4	
	2		25 45		2		
	3		7 45		3		
	4		9 45		4	4 90	
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4 90	
	2		9 45		2	4 90	
	3		9 45		3	4 90	
	4		12 45		4	4 90	

NAME: John H. Sargent				Certificate No. 262682			
Last paid to: 12 Apr 1907				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		12 20 17 80		4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		
	2		6 45		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		8 45		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		
	2		8 45		2		
	3		8 45		3		
	4		6 45		4		
1910.	1		6 45	1914.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sargent John H.* SPECIAL ACT, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. H. 14 St. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>7th March 1910</i>	<i>Special Act;</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>				Died <i>May 9, 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Sept. 25, 1916</i> payable to widow <i>Sicily Sargent</i> <i>J.</i> <i>Middlebury.</i>			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to: <i>Middlebury Inn</i> <i>J. H.</i>			
Died: <i>May 9, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 21 1916			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1918011 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>				Home: OCT-3 1916			

NAME: *Sargent John H.* 54383 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462056* ARMY INVALID. *JAN 17 1913*

Service: *Pri. B 12 Dis.*

Disability: *L. S. & R. knee + Rheumatism + resulting dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>31 May 1905</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 July 09</i>	AUG 17 1909				
<i>Dec.</i>			<i>14 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 17 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>died Jan 1-1913.</i>			
Remarks: <i>pay to widow Eliza C.</i>				JAN 10 1913			
Former Roll No. <i>51470</i>				Home: 46382			

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Sargent</u>										Certificate No. <u>362632</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4, 1910</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4		17 28 ⁸⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 57 ²⁴		2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		7/20

NAME: <u>John H. Sargent</u>										Certificate No. <u>462056</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17 24</u>					Remarks: <u>JAN 19 1911</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4		8 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		MILWAUKEE	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2		3,31-70 ⁴⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 51		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 68 ⁰³		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Sargent Act of May 17, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 962,556 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 30-50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 22 90 PH	1919. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1 .	
2 8 36	2 4 45	2 18 90 PH	2 10 2 50 PH	2	
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 18 90 PH	3 11 11 50 PH	3	
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 16 90 PH	4 12 12 50 PH	4	
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 4 45	1 17 90 PH	1 1 50 PH	1928. 1	
2 11 36	2 4 45	2 17 40 PH	2	2	
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 16 172 PH	3	3	
4 10 36	4 4 45	4 15 150 PH	4	4	
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 39	1 17 150 PH	1	1929. 1	
2 9 36	2 4 39	2 16 150 PH	2	2	
3 7 36	3 4 39	3 17 150 PH	3	3	
4 6 36	4 4 45	4 17 150 PH	4	4	
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 45	1 18 150 PH	1	1930. 1	
2 6 36	2 4 45	2 13 150 PH	2	2	
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 13 150 PH	3	3	
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 21 90 PH	4	4	

6-681

NAME: John H. Sargent (E. S. Pinkerton, Gdn.) Certificate No. 1043701

Last paid to: Rate: 20-18 E. F. Thompson, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2/23 135.00	1911. 1 14 EMS	1915. 1	1919. 1	1927. 1	
2 16 AMF	2 15 EMS	2	2	2	
3 7/24 45	3 10/15	3	3	3	
4 11/22 45	4 10/15 90	4	4	4	
1908. 1 1/18 45	1912. 1 2/14 45	1	1	1	
2 4/23 45	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	
3 15 EMS	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1 2/10 45	1913. 1	1	1	1	
2 5/12 45	2	2	2	2	
3 2/23/11	3	3	3	3	
4 2/23/11	4	4	4	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sargent, John R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>4370</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>
Service: <i>Pri E (Capt H. O'Neil) 2 Ore Vol</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 27/08 Com</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1908</i>	
Remarks: <i>by x Asotin, Wash</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>116/7.946</i>		Home:	
		6-691	

NAME: <i>Sargent, John R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11,914</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. Tr. G. 4th U. S. Cav. (Apache Campaign)</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1917</i>	<i>March 14, 1924</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>APR 1 1927</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1927^R</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1927</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Dec 19, 1927</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 18 1928</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>John R. Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>4370</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 24</i>			3	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Accrued 6/09</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>Paid to Phoebe E. Sargent wid.</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7/21 14 40</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		INDIAN WARS	
John R. Sargent		11,914		No Fee			
RATE—		20	20	20	30	40	40
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELLED
FEBRUARY			4	4	4		
MARCH		<i>24-1564</i>	4	4	4		
APRIL		4	20	4	4	20	
MAY		4	4	4	4	30	
JUNE		4	4	4	4		
JULY		4	4	4	4		
AUGUST		4	4	4	4		
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4		
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4		
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	<i>32 50</i>	

NAME: Sargent, John S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148031 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1905~~

Service: Pri 6 '68 Ills Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	March 1908	10 July 1908		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis	15	June 1912	7 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	20 March 1916					
	21	20 March 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Sargent Johnson B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565140 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri 9 8" Ills Vol Inf

Disability: Loss left index finger and left side of face and rheum and res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	19 June 1907	24 July 1907				
Inc.	30	7 Dec 1910	25 Jan 1911				

Fees: 200 J E Eldridge Mac paid

Accrued order dated May 9, 1914
payable to widow Nettie B

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Randolph, Vt.

Died: 4/4/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1495- Home: MAY 21 1914 6-681

NAME Sargent, Johnson C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 13,126

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Sergeant Troop K. 8th U. S. Cavalry

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	50	May 4, 1927 ^R	Aug. 23, 1927			JUL 27 1928
				Died June 7, 1928		
				Remarks: Under June 7, 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1929 payable to widow Mary L Sargent Box 38 Hazzard Pa		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	40	Oct 2 1907	Jan 12 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.							
Former Roll No. 1217				CIVIL WAR.			

6-681

NAME: <u>Johnnie Wright</u>										Certificate No. <u>4427</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 10-1910</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1	<u>219 920</u>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<u>660</u>			2				2				2				2					
		3	<u>960</u>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<u>1260.</u>			4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	<u>760</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<u>1260.</u>			2				2				2				2					
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

CONCORD
TO ALLOW UNDER **CIVIL WAR.**

6-681

NAME: Sargent Jonathan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464296 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT! ✓

Service: Pri. E. 2nd Vol. Inf Law: 1901 War.

Disability: Paralysis agitans

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 50	25	25 Apr. 1914	25 May 1914	Inc 50		MAR 4 1915	APR 1 1915
Inc 30	12	12 Jul. 1911	10 Aug. 1911				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: 12/29/15 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1916

Remarks: Check No. 4576977 Dated Jan 2/1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home: MAR 11 1916 APR 29 1915 6-681

NAME: Sargent Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457376 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A i n. y. mtd. Rifles ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adid 12	2	2 Aug. 1890	9 mch. 1891	Reis 25		June 17. 1912	Jan 9. 1915
Reis 15	14	14 June 1902	1 July 1909	30		May 11. 1914	

Fees: Dec 3 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 25 1917

payable to Mabel Riley (458 Main St.)

Transferred from: 23 Belden Hill Ave, Norwalk Conn. Transferred to: Norwalk Conn.

Died: Dec. 3 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Norwalk Conn.

Remarks: Check No. 3107076 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1917 Home: JAN 10 1915 6-691

NAME: <u>Jonathan Sargent</u>												Certificate No. <u>464296</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4, 1919 @ 20</u>						Rate: <u>24. 30-50</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72.		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 72			3	4 150			3				3		
	4				4	6 88.40			4	4 150			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2	MAR 31/4333			2				2		
	3				3	6 90			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7 90			4	<i>C.</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 68.80			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 72.			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	7 72.			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH SARGENT,</u>												Certificate No. <u>25909</u>							
Last paid to: <u>STANFORD</u>						Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 36.			2	11			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	15.			3	10	✓		3	4 90			3				3		
	4	16			4	✓			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 36. ✓			2	4			2	8/13 90			2				2		
	3	14 44			3	4			3	70			3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 45			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 45			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 45			4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr R. 41 U. S. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>July 1, 1921</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>MAY 16 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Miles B. Stevens & Co. 8-121*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 18 1921 JUN 10 1922* Home: *Lo Br* 6-681

NAME: *Sargent Joseph L.* 32540 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp 2 Battery Minn. L.A.* *February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 1 1914</i>	<i>OCT 10 1914</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under: *Act of February 6, 1907. 12/28/09* Dropped. Pensioned under: *Act of May 11, 1912 8/14/12*

Transferred from: *U. S. S. I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/16/16* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1993507 JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1189.883* Home: *Correctionville* 6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>1189883</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/5</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>Joseph S. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>669688</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/5</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, Joseph M.* NOV 22 34980

Certificate No. *220,887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corpl. B, 38 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 29 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 7 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>3 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Nov 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 14 1911* NOV 22 911

Remarks: *Pun to landace & wid Sparta Wis*

Former Roll No. *60628* Home:

Act June 27-90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Joseph R.*

Certificate No. *241,557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Art. B. 3-11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>				

Died: *Oct 13 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

Act June 27-1890

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>220.887</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 22 11</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>847.47</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Joseph R. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>241.557</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>4264-10</i>		2		
	3		<i>845</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 00</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		

NAME: *Sargent Joseph O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁴⁶⁶³⁹
 Certificate No. *763783* ARMY INVALID. ~~84989~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Service: *Pri. 66 Minn. Inf.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>JUL 14 1908</i>	Inc	21	<i>50 May 26, 1916</i>	<i>July 15, 1916</i>
Reissue	16	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1912</i>		27	<i>May 26, 1921</i>	<i>70.</i>
					38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

46639

Former Roll No. *60637* Home: Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Sargent Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *486533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Ch. G. 23" Ky. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.* Paid *2/23-19* Accrued order dated *12/11/13*
 payable to widow *Mary Sargent*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug. 3, 13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME: *Sargent, Josiah* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. 23" Ky U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>5 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Griffith Pension under Act of May 11 1912 by Reg. Ct. 12, 1912
R Oct. 12 1912*

Former Roll No. *32972 Act June 27" 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Josiah W* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28856*

Service: *P 2 72 Ind Inf* ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Disability: *Dis Storm Chm Diarr Res Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>246</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>July 04 11 Aug 04</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>May 8-1915</i>
<i>Revised by 24 JUN 1912</i>							
<i>Revised in him lost of</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 9 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1920*

Remarks: *Haller J Ballard Gen. Bonds 7000 Ligo 60 ind 4/20-15. Bonds 5/4-15.
May 15 check made payable to adm. 5/25
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1915*

Former Roll No. *GL 30 360* Home:

6-681

NAME: Josiah Sargent Certificate No. 486533

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 Dropped	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36 ✓	1 GROUP 2	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Josiah Sargent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 244089

Last paid to: 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 5/16 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 4 81	2 6/2 114	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 20 81	3 18 114	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 26 81	4 20 114	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1 19 81	1 18 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2 20 81	2 19 114	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 19 81	3 14 151 ²⁰	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 18 81	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1 24 81	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 420-3/2	2 23 81	2	2	2
3 11 72	3 4 81	3 26 81	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 81	4 27 81	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1 81	1 7/16 81	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 72	2 4 81	2 17 81	2	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 81	3 20 100 ⁸⁰	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 81	4 23 114	4	4	4

Ed. S. Horner
3-1081
D 8/27

NAME: <i>Julia A. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>321341</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Julia A. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>575485</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 36			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	14 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME Sargent Julia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 662242	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George E			
Service Pt B 55 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		JUN 27 1925	
Died	<i>Oct. 3, 1925</i>		
Reported	OCT 9 1925		
Remarks:			

NAME: Sargent Julia A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 662242	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903
Name of Soldier: George E.			
Service: P B 55 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	12	4 May 1908	15 Oct 1908
<i>INC</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>INC</i>	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

JULIA A. SARGENT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

662242

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Julia A Sargent-

11246

Certificate No.

662242

Last paid to:

Rate:

1920 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 A. M. F. 4 36	1911. 1 10 A. M. F. 4 36	1915. 1 10 A. M. F. 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10 A. M. F. 4 36	2 10 A. M. F. 4 36	2 10 A. M. F. 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 A. M. 4 36	3 12 A. M. 4 36	3 12 A. M. 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 10 A. M. F. 4 36	4 10 A. M. F. 4 36	4 10 A. M. F. 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 A. M. F. 4 36	1912. 1 10 A. M. F. 4 36	1916. 1 10 A. M. F. 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 A. M. F. 4 36	2 10 A. M. F. 4 36	2 10 A. M. F. 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 A. M. F. 4 36	3 10 A. M. F. 4 36	3 10 A. M. F. 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 10 A. M. F. 4 36	4 10 A. M. F. 4 36	4 10 A. M. F. 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 11 A. M. F. 4 36	1913. 1 11 A. M. F. 4 36	1917. 1 11 A. M. F. 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 12 A. M. F. 4 36	2 12 A. M. F. 4 36	2 12 A. M. F. 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 15 N. D. B. 4 36	3 15 N. D. B. 4 36	3 15 N. D. B. 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 15 N. D. B. 4 36	4 15 N. D. B. 4 36	4 15 N. D. B. 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 2 1/2 36	1914. 1 2 1/2 36	1918. 1 2 1/2 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 9 N. D. B. 4 36	2 9 N. D. B. 4 36	2 9 N. D. B. 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 14 N. D. B. 4 36	3 14 N. D. B. 4 36	3 14 N. D. B. 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 14 N. D. B. 4 36	4 14 N. D. B. 4 36	4 14 N. D. B. 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: *Sargent Julia A.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *754380.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*
Name of Soldier: *Christopher Sargent*
Service: *Corp. G. 40. Mass. Inf.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
ORIGINAL *12* *Jan. 16, 1913.* *MAR 8, 1913*
Fees:
Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
Died: *Jan 6, 1916.* Bureau notified: *March 31, 1916.*
Remarks: *Check No. 1184866 Dated 4 March 1916 Cancel*
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Sargent Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *872. 2p 6* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*
Name of Soldier: *William M.*
Service: *Pr. N. 15 Conn Inf. 28 Co. 2 Bauln V.R. Co.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Aug 20 *Oct 2, 1916* *June 30, 1919*
25 *Oct 6, 1917*
Inc 22 *May 1, 1920*
Fees: *No fee.*
Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
Died: *Aug 4, 1922. Notice hereunder* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1922**
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *JUL 1922* 6-679

NAME JULIA A. SARGENT.				Act of Apr. 19. 1908				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 754380				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						

NAME: Julia A. Sargent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 872.206							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	7/16 741					
	3				3				3	4 75					
	4				4				4	4 75					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75					
	3				3				3	4 95.50					
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90					
	3				3				3	4 90					
	4				4				4	4 90					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90					
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID					
	4				4				4	JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Sargent Julia P.* (3-P. A. 2.) 95623

Certificate No. *356681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Priv. F. 24 Wis.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>15 Dec. 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17010*

NOV 23 1916-679

NAME: Sargent Julia E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907962 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. E, 8th Vt. Inf. & Priv. Co. E, 8th Vt. Vet. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 28, 1921	Dec. 15, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 20 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia P. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>356681</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	GROUP 1	3	
4 OCT 36		4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1 9 36		1		1	<i>4 60</i>	1		1	
2 12 36		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3 10 36		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4 9 36		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4 7 36		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Julia E. Sargent</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>907962</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>	1927. 1				
2		2		2		2		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2				
3		3		3		3		3	<i>11 4</i>	3				
4		4		4		4		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
2		2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2				
3		3		3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4		4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2		2		2		2		2				
3		3		3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4	<i>1/2 186</i>	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>20</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2				
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3				
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4				
TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <u>Julius M. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>331.988</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 1908</u>				Rate: <u>19 25 70 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>One half to wife Marjette</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	6 36	
	4				4	5 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36	
	2				2	10 18	
	3		7 30 53		3	11 18	
	4		8 36		4	14 18	
	1		5 36		1	8 36	
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	13 28	
	3		7 36		3	11 18	
	4		8 36		4	18 28	
	1		8 36		1	22 28	
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	12 28	
	3		8 36		3	11 28	
	4		7 36		4	10 28	
					1915.	1	19 28
					2	14 60	
					3	18 60	
					4	18 60	
					1916.	1	18 37.50
					2	22 37.50	
					3	23 37.50	
					4	21 37.50	
					1917.	1	13 37.50
					2	25 37.50	
					3	27 37.50	
					4	18 37.50	
					1918.	1	13 37.50
					2	17 37.50	
					3	16 58.22	
					4	14 60	
					1919.	1	13 60
					2	12 60	
					3	13 60	
					4	13 60	
					1920.	1	12 60
					2	15 60	
					3	13 80.50	
					4	17 75	
					1921.	1	13 75
					2	18 75	
					3	14 75	
					4	19 75	
					1922.	1	30 75
					2	17 75	
					3	17 75	
					4	17 75	
					1923.	1	1
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
					1924.	1	1
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
					1925.	1	1
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
					1926.	1	1
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
					1927.	1	1
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
					1928.	1	1
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
					1929.	1	1
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	
					1930.	1	1
					2	2	
					3	3	
					4	4	

NAME: <u>Julius M. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>331.988</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		7 24	1912.	1		
	2		8 24		2		
	3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Sargent Kate E.		46530 ^(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 6396	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars
Name of Soldier: Francis M.			
Service: Co. F. (B.L. Hemmas) Wash. Terr. Intd. Vols.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
08		15 Aug 1902	30 Nov 1903
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: San Francisco,		Transferred to:	
Died: Aug 23-1916	Bureau notified: SEP 12 1916		
Remarks: Dunlap, Wash. 6-4-1916			
Check No 2465893 Dated SEP 4-1916 Canceled.			
Former Roll No.		6-679	
4417			

NAME Sargent, Kate J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 910,762	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (Former)
Name of soldier Frank B. Stuart			
Service Sergeant Co. I. 2nd Oregon Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Mar. 3, 1928	April 21, 1928
Died	Oct. 23, 1928		
Reported	NOV 23 1928		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Kate E. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>6316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	
3	11 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 3	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12 36	4	36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Kate J. Sargent</i>		Certificate No. <i>910,762</i>		Fees <i>✓ \$10. E. R. Lundburg MAY 9 1928</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (FORMER)	
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY						30	
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY						9 51	
JUNE						4 30	
JULY						4	
AUGUST						4	
SEPTEMBER						4	
OCTOBER						4	
NOVEMBER						4	
DECEMBER						4	

dead

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sargent Laura

Certificate No. 872197 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oliver B.

Service: Priv. C. 29th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 8-1919	June 30-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: U. T. Giff \$10.00 7/15/19

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1009-1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sargent Laura A. Reed

Certificate No. 473311 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Sargent

Service: Priv. B. 12th Ind. Inf and 81st Me. B. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Jan. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified: Jan 14, 1913

Died: Sep 24, 1914

Remarks: Check No 6254 614 dated Dec 4, 1914 Cancelled
W Died 24 Sep 1914 Reimbursement order dated 24 Nov 1915
payable to Mary Allen Stockton Springs Me

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679
DEC 3-1915

NAME: Laura Sargent Certificate No. 872197

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Laura A. Sargent Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 473311

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD REIMBURSEMENT W GROUP 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DECLASSIFIED

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

Name of Soldier:

Service :

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				RECEIPTS.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
10	12	19 MARCH '86	13 mch, 1868			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Died 2 Aug. 1916 Prisoners' order dated NOV 25 1916

died 2 Aug. 1916 Painsment order dated NOV. 29 - 1916
 payable to Cor. A Sargent - 84 Pleasant St Malden, Mass.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service:

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 14		27 Feb 1907	16 July 1907	Inc. 32		Aug 22 1913	June 5-1914
Inc. 15		30 Nov 1908	14 Dec 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res. 19		31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified
SEP 17 1921

Remarks:

Accrued order dated JAN 27 1922

Married to widow Mary E. Gargent

Former Roll No.

Home :

ORIGINAL

47-4811

NAME: <i>Savina Gargent</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 8052				Certificate No. <i>70,522</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12/20/16	23 61	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 3/4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leander M. Gargent</i>				Act of May 11, 1913 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>855,871</i>											
Last paid to: <i>June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	42 47		3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4	11	36		4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	86	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	16	36		2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3	8	36		3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	45 40	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	5	7		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	45		4	5	7		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Leavitt L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *420.683* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 1907*
 Service: *Priv. E 12 Me Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *P. 1*

Died: *Oct. 27. 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Lowell Me*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUST* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Lendall L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *943552* ARMY INVALID. *35066*
 Service: *Priv B 12 Me Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓ 16</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1915</i>	
				<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1919</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1924</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* *Reissue in lieu lost cert. May 1. 1916*

Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Died:

Bureau notified: *35. Aug 23. 1921*

Remarks: *Inc.*

Former Roll No. *66373* Home: *46719*

6-681

NAME: <u>Leavitt b Sargent</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>420.683</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u> Rate: <u>22⁵⁰</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	7/19	22 67		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2				2					
	3		6 60		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3				3					
	4	27	60		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4				4					
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2		8 60		2				2				2					
	3		8 60		3				3				3					
	4		7 60		4				4				4					
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		8 60		2		67 ⁵⁰		2				2					
	3		7 60		3		4		3				3					
	4		9 60		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4				4					
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		9 60		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2				2					
	3		7 60		3		4 67 ⁵⁰		3				3					
	4		9 60		4		4 67 ⁵⁰		4				4					

NAME: <u>Lendall L Sargent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>943 552</u>										
Last paid to: <u>July 1911</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>14</u> <u>16</u> <u>30</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 42	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1	
	2				2		4 42		2		4 90		2		4 50			
	3				3		4 42		3		4 90		3		4 50			
	4				4		Inc 5 44 ⁷⁵		4		4 90		4		12 4 50			
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1	
	2		8 36		2		4 48		2		4 90		2		4 50			
	3		8 36		3		4 48		3		4 732		3		4 50			
	4		11 36		4		4 48		4		4 150		4		1 4 50			
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1	
	2		4 36		2		4 48		2		4 150		2		4 150			
	3		4 36		3		4 48		3		4 150		3		4 150			
	4		4 42		4		4 48		4		4 150		4		4 150			
1910.	1		4 42	1914.	1		4 42	1918.	1		4 48	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1	
	2		4 42		2		4 48		2		4 150		2		4 150			
	3		4 42		3		4 48		3		4 150		3		4 150			
	4		4 42		4		4 101 ²⁰		4		4 150		4		4 150			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Lendall L.* 66323

Certificate No. *943552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. B. 12th Me.*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 35066*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar. '97</i>	<i>Sept 28-1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60744* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Lloyd*

Certificate No. *634632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A. 17th Me. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan. 1908* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1908*

Remarks: *Lloyd Sargent Gdn. (Received order dated 4/24/07)*

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Dec 1907

Former Roll No. *4214* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Lendall L. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>943552</u>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Leroy S. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>624633</u>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>20.</u>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	27		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 8 Jan 1908 REPORTED MAR 16 1908
 Accrued paid widow 43 May 1909

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Letitia S.*

Certificate No. *87,342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lucius M.*

Service: *Major 1 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9 Dec., 1864</i>	<i>22 May, 1874</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by P. M.*

Former Roll No. *17* BOSTON, MASS. *456 Beacon St Boston Mass* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Lettie T.* 8158

Certificate No. *647210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard A.*

Service: *Cri. & Sgt. D 141 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. Cook Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *10-015* 6-679

NAME: <i>Letitia S. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>3984 87,342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 75</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>27</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 <i>card</i>	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 <i>9 75</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>10 25</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>13</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 <i>8 75</i>	1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>23</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>7</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <i>Lettie T. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>647210</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>11</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>11 5.6</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>13</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>13 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>12</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>18</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 <i>12</i>	1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 <i>13</i>	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3 <i>11 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: *Sargent Levi W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. A. 9th N.H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>14 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Nov. 1911.* Bureau notified: *27 Nov. 1911 (Govs. letter).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110536* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT/MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv Co C 41st Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 1891</i>	<i>29 Jan 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Aug 1913</i>	<i>25 Sept 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Sept 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/11/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914* *Ballston, Ala.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug 21-1914*

Former Roll No. *1853* Home: *AUG 28 1919*

6-691

NAME: *Levi W. Sargent* *Dead (1911-1912)* Certificate No. *157.367*

Last paid to: *4* Rate: *15(12)* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 40 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Levi Sargent* *Act of May 11, 1918* Certificate No. *710.536*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *244* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		530	1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3		<i>7/6 23 20</i>		3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4		<i>26</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 2 6			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	5 62 00			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sargent Lizzie C

Certificate No.

635 264

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H

Service

Pt F 4 Mass Vol Cav

8-3574

73

30 ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	March 20, 1925					
Reported	APR 7 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sargent Lizzie C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

635264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Charles H. Sargent.

Service:

Pri. F 4" Mass. Vol. Cav.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		29 Mar. 1917	10 Dec. 1917			
INC. 20		19 Apr. 1918				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4718

DEC 8 1918

NAME

LIZZIE C. SARGENT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

635264

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Lizzie C. Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>635264</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
<div>Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.</div>																							
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2	
		3	<i>13 34</i>			3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>17 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8 36.</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.		1	<i>5 66.93</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>10 36.</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>14 36.</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>11 36.</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID																							
TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: **Sargent Loarn M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193245** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. M, 50th Iowa Infantry**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 9, 1920	Sept. 24, 1921				
Inc.	18	Oct. 11, 1922 ^a	Dec. 13, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. OCT 13 1921**
2 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. JAN 25 1923

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 6 1923** 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Sargent Loren E.** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **916153** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Service of Soldier: **Corp. Co. 1st N. H. Inf.**

Guardian: **E. M. Waggaman**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Dec 1922**
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Circuit Court, N. H. Probate Ct.**
App'd Oct 22/19. Bond \$1000.00 by July 27/22.
MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	12	Nov 3 1920 ^a	July 12-1922	Hoover	Nov 3-1920	May 21-1922^a

Fees: **None.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dropped Dec 20 1922**

Former Roll No. **AUG 14 1922** 678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, Loren E.

Certificate No. 1169634 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Corp. E. 1st N. H. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		7 Apr 1911	16 Aug 1912				

Fees: None

Died: Sept 14 1919 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1922

payable to widow: Eva M. Sargent

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Sam of Sam M. Sargent - minor

Died: Sept. 14, 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 16 1919 Authority filed with minor's org. Dec. 1922 voucher 400 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Lebanon N. H. AUG 14 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent Lorenzo E. 32700

Certificate No. 626829 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. D. 22 Mich Inf. And E. 22 Act June 27, 1890

Disability: Dis. of liver Act February 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	20 July 1912	Reis	15	3 July 1912	
Reis	126	July 1908	2 Aug 1909	18	1 July 1916		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		21	1 July 1921	13 May 1913	
				30	10 1918		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/2/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION 7

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33-423

Home: Cedar Rapids Iowa

6-551

NAME: <i>Loren E. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>1169634</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6.</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Loren E. Sargent</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>626829</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>30-50</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	11	150 BMS	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10	50 BMS		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	11	90		3	9	50 BMS		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	22	90 BMS		4	9	50 BMS		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	15	90 BMS	1924.	1	9	50 BMS	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	12	90 BMS		2	9	50 BMS		2		
	3	8	24		3	9			3	14	172 BMS		3	14	172 BMS		3	9	50 BMS		3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	54		4	13	150 BMS		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	15	150 BMS	1925.	1	15	150 BMS	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5-22 27 ¹⁰			2	4	54		2	14	150 BMS		2	14	150 BMS		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	54		3	14	150 BMS		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	14	150 BMS		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	10	150 BMS	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2				2	8	150 BMS		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3				
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Louise A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *812.302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Sergt H 1st Colorado Inf and Co 1st Colorado Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>November 1, 1915</i>	<i>August 9, 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>James N. Dinebiss Fee \$10.</i>				SEP 2	1916	
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: JO 4		
Died: •				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 18 1916 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Louise* 47291

Certificate No. *353.209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward C.*

Service: *Musical Band 5 Kv.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1892</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 26/18</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 10 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42460 not</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Louise A. Sargent</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>812.302</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1							
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	26	36		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	19	36		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4					4							
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Louisa Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>353209</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-26</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		636		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		738		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		736		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		736		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4	17	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		436		3		4		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		636		4		4		4	4	84.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		636		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		636		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		736		4		4		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Louisa* 95721 (3-P. A. 2) 17/17

Certificate No. *567175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rebilon L.*

Service: *Sgt. C. G. Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	13 Feb. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *12/5/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1914* *v. ch etc over*

Remarks: *J. O. Sargent. Gdr. Sargent. Minn.*
Bond filed with Nov 1913 voucher.

Former Roll No. *17131* 6-679

NAME: *Sargent, Lucinda J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *31316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Sargent*

Service: *Chap. 13th H. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		20 Apr. 1863	21 Sept. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau not filed: *APR 2 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4795* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>567175</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>J. O. Sargent Edn.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	24	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	30	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11/11	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	14	36		4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucinda J. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>81316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	10	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, Lucius M. (Insane.)

Certificate No. 749,285 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. K. 15 Conn.

Disability: 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>1 May 1907</u>				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2 Mch 1908 Bureau notified: 31 Oct 1908

Remarks: Seth D. Bingham, Cons. Authority filed with Jan. 1, 1905... voucher.

Former Roll No. 15 n. l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Norwichee Ct

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sargent, Lucretia J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 553,721 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Orin A. Sargent

Service: Pri. C. 13 Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>31 Oct 1902</u>	<u>6 June 1903</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Orin Sargent.

Former Roll No. 4796

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Owen m. Sargent Lucy A.*

Certificate No. *82298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Sybilvester H. Owen*

Service: *Priv. Co. 4th Wt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12" Sept. 1902</i>	<i>23" Jan. 1904</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CONCORD						
Died: <i>Dec. 26, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3387264 Dated Jan. 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Check No. 194089 Dated Jan. 19, 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4001</i>				JAN 12 1917 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Sargent Lydia**

Certificate No. **679,745** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Leroy S.**

Service: **Pt & Corp A 17 Kansas Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>April 5-1930</i>						
Reported: JUN 5 1930						
Remarks: J.F. Kenney, Gdn. \$1000						
Prob Ct, Lyon Co, Kans. 5/24/27						
Ev to G.A.O.- July 1927						

St. Louis, Mo.

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Owen Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>2295</i>			
Last <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12. 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>LYDIA SARGENT</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>679745</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>67 SEPTEMBER 1916</i>	
		<i>J.F. Kenney, Gdn. GROUP 2</i>	
RATE—	30	40	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
FEBRUARY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
MARCH	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
APRIL	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
MAY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Sargent, Lydia*

Certificate No. *679745* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sargent Percy S.*

Service: *Co. 1st Cpx 1st Reg. U.S.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/16 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Aug. 7-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3020*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Lydia A*

Certificate No. *555,921* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Halter*

Service: *Co. 119 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Aug 1902</i>	<i>7 July 1903</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 0* Bureau notified: *22 June 0*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25091*

1-679

NAME: <i>Lydia Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>679745</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> 19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36.93		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Lydia A Sargent</i> 11389										Certificate No. <i>555921</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 N. D.			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	CHICAGO			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 A. M. F.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 MEO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Sargent Lydia A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

934,463

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward W.

Service

Pt 16th Independent Batty Mass L Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 8, 1923	May 17, 1923			
Died		March 8, 1928				
Reported		APR 13 1923				

Remarks:

MAY 22 1923

NAME:

Sargent Lyman Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

521815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri 4 9th Inf Vol Inf

Disability:

Loss of foot

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	41	2nd March 1903	19th June 1903				
Inc.	60	MAY 1 - 1920					
Res	72	Jan 11 1922	Feb 24 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15129

Home:

MAR - 4 1922

6-551

NAME

LYDIA A. SARGENT

Certificate No.

934 463

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY $\frac{1}{2}$	56.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE 6	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter
3-10-21
25/23

NAME

Lyman A. Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

52815

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2	2 5 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 5 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 5 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 5 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 6 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 11 120	3 10 120	3 4 120	3 4 162	3 4 72	3
4 14 120	4 5 120	4 4 120	4 4 180	4 4 72	4
1 5 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 180	1 4 72	1
1909. 2 7 120	2 4	2 4 120	2 4 180	2 4 72	1929. 2
3 9 120	3 4	3 4 120	3 4 180	3 4 72	3
4 5 120	4 4	4 4 120	4 4 180	4 4 72	4
1 5 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 180	1 4 72	1
1910. 2 5 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 B-4 21320	2 4 72	1930. 2
3 8 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 5 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

C-661

NAME

Sargent, Lyman N

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

52 815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G 9 N H V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jan 11 1922				
				Died Nov. 25. 1923 = Reported DEC 7 1923 Remarks: Letter =		
Nov 25 1923 payable to widow <u>blara E. Sargent</u>				FEB 27 1924 76 Thompson Park Franklin NH.		

NAME:

Sargent, Margaret

Certificate No.

532,520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Albert M.

Service:

Pri. C 17

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		2 Nov. 1901	30 Apr. 1902			
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: V.				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 4, 1913.		Bureau notified: (Nov. 18 1913) D + 14 Dec 29 1913				
Remarks: Died Nov. 4, 1913, Reimbursement order dated MAY 29 1914						
payable to Mary A. Dewey				2 West St., Haverhill, Mass.		
Former Roll No. 95.						
JUN 2 1914						

6-679

NAME		LYMAN N. SARGENT.											
Certificate No.		52815											
Fees		52815											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME:		MARGARET SARGENT,		12318		Certificate No.		532520			
Last paid to:		DEC 1908		Rate:		12		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		
	2				2		10		2		
	3				3		12		3		
	4				4		11		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12	1916.	1		
	2				2		12		2		
	3				3		14		3		
	4				4		4		4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		
	2		11		2		X		2		
	3		13		3		4		3		
	4		10		4		4 20		4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.	1918.	1		
	2		10		2		4 24 40		2		
	3		12		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		10		4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665.210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin O. Sargent*

Service: *Corp. E 19th Me. Inf. and 16th 2nd Battrn. I. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 13. 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 183756 Dated 4 Dec 1908 Canceled.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> 6-579						

NAME: *Sargent Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Renzo*

Service: *Pr H. 2 Mass 16. Aug and 17 Mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 9. 14</i>	<i>Feb 5. 15</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917						
No fee.						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Clinton Mass. 21 Nashua St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 8</i> 6-579						

NAME: Margaret A. Sargent				Certificate No. 665.210															
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		17 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		2 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret E. Sargent				Certificate No. 786.078															
Last paid to: 12 25 20				Rate: 12 25 20				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3		4 36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2		4 36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S. P. A. 1)

NAME: *Sargent, Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *581,007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P E 77th Battn A 130 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 1902</i>	<i>19 Oct 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 7, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 19 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>75201</i>						

6-479

95917 (S—P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargeant Maria C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *597 897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pvt I 68th B 70 Ill*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Sept 1905</i>	<i>Elvina Francis</i>	<i>13 May 05</i>	<i>10 March 13</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17317</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Margaret P Sargent* - 11437 Certificate No. *581007*

Last paid to: *12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60
2	2 10 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1908. 1	1 10 A M F	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30
2	2 10 S E R	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 JUL 1908	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1909. 1	1 15 A M F	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1910. 1	1 3 A. M. F	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2	2 9 H E O	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Maria C Sargeant* Certificate No. *597897*

Last paid to: *12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60
2	2 14 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3	3 8 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4
4	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1908. 1	1 6 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30
2	2 9 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3	3 10 42	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30
4 Oct 42	4 10 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1909. 1	1 9 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2	2 12 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3	3 20 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4	4 9 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1910. 1	1 7 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2	2 15 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3	3 11 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Maria L.* *47666*

Certificate No. *627190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *J E & H W*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>						
Died: <i>May 8 - 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42141 Act</i>						

6-679

95929 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Mariah*

Certificate No. *63817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Sgt. M. 1st Cav. Co.*

84

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 1, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>						
Died: <i>Jan 31, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17334</i>						

MAY 10 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria L. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>627190</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 <i>25.00</i>		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>75</i>	1		1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Maria L. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>631817</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 <i>20 25</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>18 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>OCT 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	<i>9 36</i>	1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: Sargent Mariamne		(3-P. A. 2.) 43220	
Certificate No. 628196	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Oliver			
Service: Pr. I-1 Ore Vol Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Apr '07	21 June '07
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		Larry G. Dasey D.	15 Apr '07
			2 July '08
			5 Oct '04
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
San Francisco.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: William Ore. Raymond - main			
723 - 11th St. Hood River Ore		William Ore	
Former Roll No. 3253			

6-679

NAME: Sargent Marietta		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 921856	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Julius M			
Service Pt H 4 N.H. Inf & E 13 Vet Res Corps			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 28 1922	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	
Died			
Dec. 17, 1927			
Reported			
JAN 6 1928			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: *Sargent Marietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9218656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Julius M.*

Service: *Pvt. H, 14" N. H. Inf. and E, 13" Vet. Res. Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 28, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 24 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Sargent Marinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Royal C. Sargent*

Service: *Sgt. H. 14" 87. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 4" Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11" May 1908</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 20 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4763* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cargent Mark*

Certificate No. *521 367* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt 2nd Regt Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 10 1912</i>	<i>Feb 10 1912</i>	<i>Pvt 3rd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Consolidated* Transferred to:

Died: *8/27/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 6 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8946925 Date OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *10753* Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martha*

Certificate No. *610,010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Cargent William*

Service: *4th Regt Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1911*

Remarks: *See index 1911*

Former Roll No. *10753*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eller S. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>82727</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>San Francisco</i> Rate: <i>4730.</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4 70	4				4				4				
1908.	1	21	24 22	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2	16	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3	20	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>610,070</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 10 May 1911 REPORTED JUN 9 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Sargent, Martha L.

Certificate No.

21165

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Howard

Service:

Actg. Master's Mate, U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		24 Nov. 1909	14 Feb. 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No Atty.						

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 23, 1923 = 3-1081-2 - MAR 24 1923

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Martha L. Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
18,38-5

Certificate No. 21165

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, Martha P.* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723,205* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 10, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Emmons B.*

Service: *Pri. 7 Indpt. Batty. Mass L.A. 28 Co., 2 Batts. U.P.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>17 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>19 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12-1917* Bureau notified: *3-1081- SEP 5 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5134375 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sargent Martin alias Martin Trask* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4607, 117* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri M. 1st Lt US Cav.*

Disability: *Imp. rt side mass pharyngeal catarrh and rheum and*
rec. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17 July 1905</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>Res</i>		<i>4 July 1918</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 7" Oct. 1912</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 Stokes & Whitman Co. Paid*
" " " " " Paid

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15189* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha P. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>12421-7</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Sargent alias Martin Trask</i>				Certificate No. <i>467117</i>			
Last <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Martin V. B.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158840*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. '20' 1" Wk. Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18" Mch 1907</i>	<i>2" Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 28' 1912</i>	<i>25" Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17" Feb. 1912</i>	<i>29" Feb. 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Sept 23 1921 Accrued order dated *AUG 29 1922*

payable to widow Catherine Sargent

Transferred to: *P. F. D - West Danville, Vermont*

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Died: *Sept 23, 1921*

Bureau notified: *Oct 20, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

CIVIL WAR.

Home:

SEP 11 1922

6-681

NAME:

Martin V. B. Sargent

Certificate No.

158840

Last paid to:

Oct. 4 1907

Rate:

15. 20. 24. 50

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	12	40		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	12/16	32.67		4	6	40		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	11	52.53		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	8	45		3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	136.50		3		
	4	12	45		4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	45		1	18	460.28	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	45	1913.	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	9/23/33	33		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	113.80		4				4		
										TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME:

Sargent, Mary

1100

Certificate No.

7394

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Michael

Service:

Lds U.S.S. Patapsco Pawnee + Vandalia

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 3-1891	Apr 28-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Check No. 9797913 Dated FEB 4 1916 Canceled.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

12/12/15

Bureau notified:

FEB - 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23

NAME: 1100 Mary Sargent										Certificate No. 7394													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12		Remainder: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	86		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sargent, Mary

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

12468

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

John J.

Service:

Sgt. Co E (Powell's) Battn. Mo. Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

3

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Reinst.

11 Dec 1911

15 Oct. 1900.

20 Feb. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 11. 1911

Bureau notified:

3-1081-7 let C. D. Bray 12-29-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

168

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Sargent</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>12168</i>											
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>140</i>			2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>21 36</i>	<i>Knoxville.</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/9 15</i>	<i>Ed E. C. Stanley</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>CRUIT 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>17 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>21 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sargent, Mary

1101

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

14806

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

James

Service:

Lds U. S. S. Princeton + Jamestown

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 19-1901	Jan 15-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

No date P.M.

Bureau notified:

JUL 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

91

6-676

NAME: 1101 Mary Sargent										Certificate No. 14806													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter A. Sargent* *Wm. William A. Sargent*

Service: *Appl K. 134. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 3, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Recd Kathryn L. Barber 4/21/1913.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sargent Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344,114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pri. A 9 U. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 July, 1891</i>	<i>15 Sept, 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Incl. 20. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 4/26/18</i> APR 29 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 11³⁰ 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: MARY A SARGENT				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753861											
Last paid to: 753861				Rate: 20 2530				Remarks: LOT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90				

NAME: MARY A. SARGENT,				Act of April 19, 1908. 12162				Certificate No. 344,114											
Last paid to: 101908				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.25		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Mary A.* **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *367.1221* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Seth Sargent.*

Service: *Pt. K. 100" Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Genl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23-1917-</i>	<i>C</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917-</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920-</i>	<i>May 28-1921.</i>			

Fees: *None.*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **JUN 3 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *571.883* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Sargent, Joseph Archibald*

Service: *Pt. C. 21 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 10-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 241149 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *1880* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Sargent</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>367.221</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								10 AUG. 4, 1924															

NAME: <i>Mary A. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>571.883</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2															
								DEC 94 14 93															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Mary A*

Certificate No. *815.033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis D*

Service: *P. E. 6 Vt. Inf and E. 13 V. R. L.*

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 10. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 11. 1916</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>m</i>			
<i>25</i>						

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *St. Louis 3-1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Mary A*

Certificate No. *873.390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin J.*

Service: *P. and Corp. J. B. 1st Mass H. Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Jan 11. 1919</i>	<i>July 18. 1919</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 5-1920* Bureau notified: *2-1921 MAR 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101.24 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Sargent</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>815033</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A Sargent</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>873390</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				

8-681

NAME Sargent, Mary A.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 884709		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles A						
Service Pt A 1 Me Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 18 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 8 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sargent Mary C</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>884709</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles C.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt A. 1" Me. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 8. 1919</i>	<i>Mch 12. 1920</i>			
<i>no 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13 1920</i>						

NAME MARY A SARGENT

Certificate No.

884709

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

884709

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4/3 7/67	1 4 30	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		4 75	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		8 4 95.50	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 90	5 4	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		4 90	2	2		2	
3		3		3		4 90	3	3		3	
4		4		4		4 90	4	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90	1	1		1	
2		2		2		4 90	2	2		2	
3		3		3		GROUP 3 PAID	3	3		3	
4		4		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4		4	

NAME		Sargent Mary Ann		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		685686	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry					
Service Pt K 57 Mass					
W		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1920			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">April 15 1929</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:		MAY 10 1929			

NAME:		Sargent Mary Ann		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		685686	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act. April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Henry					
Service: Pt K 57					
W		ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		18 June 1909	19 July 1909	Inc 30	May 1. 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Foop:		R. W. Shoppell & Co., attys			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 14 1916					

NAME MARY ANN SARGENT

Certificate No.

685686

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELLED

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME:

Mary Ann Sargent

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

12495-1
685,686

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 636 2 10 3 7 4 11	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 2 10 3 13 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 5 58.25	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 X 3 4 4 22	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4	1918. 1 4 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sargent, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.) 46545

Certificate No. *60-86* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *Asher Wilson*

Service: *Pt. Capt. Gilmore Hays' Co. B. 1 Wash. Terr. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>13 Aug 1903</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 2 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>Spokane, Wash. C. 1627-4th ave Modestia St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>442.5</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sargent, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.) CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *9368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: *William Potter*

Service: *Pvt. C 17 Me.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Rev'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June, 1904</i>	<i>15 July, 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Aug.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 17. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8 = JAN 25 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>77</i> DEC 15 1916						
<i>JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sargent</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>6076</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>86</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sargent</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>9368</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Sargent Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *299039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Francisco Dalio Frank Sargent*

Service: *Ch D 7 O V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Nov 1883</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>3 Feby 1903</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>870</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sargent, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *2 Lt. of 13 me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug., 1892</i>	<i>24 Aug., 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>...</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>59.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Sargent</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>299039</u>												
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>100 OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				1929.	2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <u>MARY E. SARGENT,</u>				12509				Certificate No. <u>381,911</u>												
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	12			2				2				2			
	3				3	14			3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2			
	3	13			3				3				3				3			
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	3			2				2				2				2			
	3	12			3				3				3				3			
	4	10			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Mary E.* 78359

Certificate No. *492441* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James T.*

Service: *1 Lt. B. 28 Ia.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 13 Sept. 1899</i>	<i>3 May 1900</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11647* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *561891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pri. L. 1 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 May, 1903</i>	<i>13 Oct., 1903.</i>			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>492441</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	57		1	4	51		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	7	51		4		51		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	8	51		1	4	51		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	11	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 1		3				
	4			4	9	51		4	4	51		4			4				
1909.	1			1	Jan 51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				
	2			2	10 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				
	3			3	14 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				
	4			4	14 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				
1910.	1			1	11 51		1	4	51		1	4	74 47		1				
	2			2	9 51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				
	3			3	8 51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				
	4			4	7 51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				

NAME: <i>MARY E. SARGENT,</i>					12510					Certificate No. <i>561091</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	13			2				2				2			
	3			3	12			3				3				3			
	4			4	6			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	6			1				1				1			
	2			2	12			2				2				2			
	3			3	6			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2				2			
	3			3	4			3				3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	1336			1				1				1			
	2			2	16			2				2				2			
	3			3	13			3				3				3			
	4			4	13			4				4				4			

NAME: *Sargent Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731/334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1369^A*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elbert M.*

Service: *Capt. K. 59, Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jul. 1911</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids, Ia. 1621 1st Av. &*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Sargent Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904387** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Winfield S.**

Service: **Private Co. C, 1st Minn. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 19, 1921	Sept. 23, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Sargent Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909-435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Stanley M.*

Service: *Corp. R 26 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Franklin A. Green 2/17/22</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: SARGENT, MARY E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,707 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Special Act Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Priv. A, 7th Iowa Inf., and G, 10th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 1922 679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>709,435</i>																					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

2/17/25
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>MARY E. SARGENT</i>					Special Act. <i>Civil War.</i>					Certificate No. <i>922,707</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

PAYEE Mary E. Sargent FILE NO. HC 954034

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Room 630</u>	<u>-8-7-42-</u>	<u>Cooper</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sargent Mary Eliza

Certificate No. 825 p10 ARMY WIDOW. John F. Sargent

Name of Soldier: Frank J. Sargent

Service: Sgt. & 2nd Lt. Co. 8th 1st Me. H. Art.

ISSUES: 1895 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Sept 30. 1916</u>	<u>May 21. 1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>20</u>		<u>Nov 11. 1916</u>				
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6. 1917</u>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: _____

Bureau notified: _____

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

PAYEE

Emory Herbert [unclear]

FILE No.

~~28555781~~
~~10-830-21~~

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Emory</i>	<i>5/11/42</i>	<i>Det. for [unclear]</i>
<i>5-0-0</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Mary Eliza Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Certificate No.

825.010

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4
		2				2				2	22 60			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sargent Mary Eliza

Certificate No.

825 010

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank J Sargent alias John F. Sargent.

Service

Sgt & 2nd Lt Co C & L 1 Me H A

G-4574

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

12- Oct 30/16
20- Nov 11/16
25- Oct 6/17

REMARIED

Reported

APR 24 1924

Remarks:

now Ruggles
Deep Brook
Annapolis County.
Nova Scotia

Refunded \$1566.33- C.D. 34994- 2/12/25.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sargent, Mary

Certificate No.

767947

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Josiah

Service

Pt G 23 Ky Inf

G-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 18. 1927
SEP 6 1927

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

REARRIED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
AUTOMATIC FIREARMS DIVISION													5-6574							
JANUARY																				
FEBRUARY																				
MARCH																				
APRIL																				
MAY																				
JUNE	4	30																		
JULY	4	30																		
AUGUST	4	30																		
SEPTEMBER	4	30																		
OCTOBER	4	30																		
NOVEMBER	4	30																		
DECEMBER	4	30																		

Remained 3/20/19

Refunded \$1566

32

Missed notifi

2/19

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

MARY F SARGENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

FOUO

767947

167 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="text-align: right;">9-6574</div>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Sargent Mary F*

Certificate No. *767947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Josiah Sargent*

Service: *Pvt G. 23. 1st Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 4 - 1913</i>	<i>DEC 11 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Ancil C. Howe*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Butler Ky*

6-579

NAME:

Mary F. Sargent

Certificate No.

767947

Last paid to:

Date:

20 25 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36-	4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	1 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 6)

Law:
Regular Establishment.

Service Capt U S Navy

6-6570

Died *Mar. 14, 1924 - R*
Reported *Apr 10 1924*

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

~~NAVY WIDOW.~~

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor :

Service :

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

657

NAME

MARY ISABEL SARGENT

Certificate No.

19136

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4871												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: <i>Mary Isabel Sargent</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>19136</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: WIDOW.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>27 88</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>8 90</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>10 12 90</i>	3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4	<i>10 90</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4 30</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>10 90</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>6 4</i>	2	
3	<i>10 1 90</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>JAN 5 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>17 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>15 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 1 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4		4		4	

trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Mary J. (interview)*

Certificate No. *2445-30* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Luther A. Sargent*

Service: *Pri. M. 1st Lt. Vol. 6. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19" Mch. 1886	1" June 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *unk* Bureau notified: *May 2, 1922*

Remarks: *George Ellis - Edn. Dist. of Hartford Ct. Prob. Ct. on 7/7/18 - bond \$1000 - cc 8/28/18*

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with* *Oct 1918*

OCT 28 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Mary J. (interview)*

Certificate No. *2445-30* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Luther A. Sargent*

Service: *Pri. M. 1st Lt. Vol. 6. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19" Mch. 1886	1" June 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Targent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>244531</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>12. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>George Ellis Son</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>38</i>	1919.	1	24	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	26	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	16	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	30	<i>75</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>20 36</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	21	<i>75</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	21	<i>75</i>	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3		<i>5 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	20	<i>85 50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>8 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	18	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>5 36</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	<i>60</i>		1	22	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	19	<i>90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3	27	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>60</i>		4	21	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>5 36</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	<i>74 67</i>		1	21	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	14	<i>90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4	25	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Targent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>234704</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>12. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>George Ellis Son</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>30</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>14 36</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>75</i>		1	4	<i>30</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>21</i>	1916.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	2	4	<i>30</i>	1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>15</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90.50</i>		3	4	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>40 13</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	<i>75</i>		1	4	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	4			3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Sargent Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 907964

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 2nd & F 7th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 16 1921	Dec 15 1921			

Poss: \$10 Frank N Fitzgerald

1/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1921

6-579

NAME Sargent Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 298197

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Oscar W

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 45 Mass Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 22-1929

MAR 22 1929

NAME: MARY J. SARGENT												Certificate No. 907964			
Last paid to:						Rate. 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30
	2				2				2				2	3	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	4 30
	4				4				4				4	1	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2	4 30
	2				2				2				2	3	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	4 30
	4				4				4				4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2	4 30
	2				2				2				2	3	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	4 30
	4				4				4				4	1	4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2	4 30
	2				2				2				2	3	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	4 30
	4				4				4				4	1	4 30
<p>Handwritten: 2.58</p> <p>1 B-4 90</p> <p>2 4 90</p> <p>3 4 90</p> <p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>															

NAME: MARY JANE SARGENT													
Certificate No. 298197													
Fees													
Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Sargent Mary Jane</i>				Law: <i>ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>298.197</i>		ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Oscar W. Sargent</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. A, 45th Mass. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>28 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>					

NAME: <i>Sargent Mary M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>892905</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1911</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>						
Service: <i>Pri Co. 4th Mich. Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 26-1920</i>	<i>Oct 7-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>298.197</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	31	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2		2		4	36	2		4	90	2				
	3	4	36		3		3		4	36	3		4	90	3				
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>892905</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90 B.		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sargent Mary O

Certificate No. **754470.** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H. Sargent.**

Service: **1st E. S. Mass. Inf.**

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 29, 1912	MAR 11 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10 fee pd C. M. Parker 4/15/1913**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sargent, Melissa J.

Certificate No. **762614** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **Alfred M**

Service: **2nd Lt L 1 and M 4 Mass Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **May 17, 1928**

Reported: **JUN 23 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: MARY O. SARGENT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

754470

Last paid to: 754470

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	5 4
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
			3 GROUP 3 PAID	
			TO JUNE 4 1922	

NAME MELISSA J SARGENT

Certificate No.

762614

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME:

Sargent Melissa J.

Certificate No.

762614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Alfred M Sargent

Service:

2nd Lt L 1st and 7th Mass Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 14, 1913	AUG 2 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10¢ Fed. Frederick J. Lufker 10/2/13

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

For SEP 11 1913

6-679

NAME:

Sargent Melissa J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

8959814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Royal G

Service:

Priv. Co. 115th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		July 27-1920	Feb 2-1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1921

6-679

NAME:

Sargent, Milton

Certificate No.

707,383

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. G. 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	15	15 Feb. 1907	28 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/15/08 - (Cause)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug. 8, 1908. Payable to widow,
Ada L. Sargent. Order Nov. 13, 1908.

Former Roll No.

17 N.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-501

NAME:

Sargent, Minerva A.

Certificate No.

858.070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Hiram.

Car.

Service:

Corpl, Greenfield's Indpt Co Washington Co Pa Car & Corpl B 22nd Pa

75.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	August 27, 1917	January 7, 1919			
	25	October 6, 1917				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

About Aug. 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 25 1919

6-579

NAME: <i>Milton Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>707,383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 inches @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>519</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	45	1.90	1911.	1		
1907.	2	4	45	1911.	2		
1907.	3	4	45	1911.	3		
1907.	4	4	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2		
1908.	3	11/23	32.50	1912.	3		
1908.	4	GROUP 3		1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Minerva A. Sargent</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>858.070</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25.</i>				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 6 399.33</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 1	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1922.	4		
				1915.	1			1923.	1		
				1915.	2			1923.	2		
				1915.	3			1923.	3		
				1915.	4			1923.	4		
				1916.	1			1924.	1		
				1916.	2			1924.	2		
				1916.	3			1924.	3		
				1916.	4			1924.	4		
				1917.	1			1925.	1		
				1917.	2			1925.	2		
				1917.	3			1925.	3		
				1917.	4			1925.	4		
				1918.	1			1926.	1		
				1918.	2			1926.	2		
				1918.	3			1926.	3		
				1918.	4			1926.	4		
				1919.	1			1927.	1		
				1919.	2			1927.	2		
				1919.	3			1927.	3		
				1919.	4			1927.	4		
				1920.	1			1928.	1		
				1920.	2			1928.	2		
				1920.	3			1928.	3		
				1920.	4			1928.	4		
				1921.	1			1929.	1		
				1921.	2			1929.	2		
				1921.	3			1929.	3		
				1921.	4			1929.	4		
				1922.	1			1930.	1		
				1922.	2			1930.	2		
				1922.	3			1930.	3		
				1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Sargent Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *586.530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben F. Sargent*

Service: *Pri. 7. 11" Me. Vol. Inf.*

81- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>Jan. 28-1905</i>			
<i>INC. 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 7-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4832.</i> JAN 17 1917 6-679						

NAME: *SARGENT, NETTIE B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775,207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Johnson B. Sargent*

Service: *Private, Co. "G" 8" Vermont Infantry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>April 11, 1914</i>	<i>May 9, 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 - J. E. Eldredge & Co. Attys. 7/17/14</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Group 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 21 1914 6-679						

NAME: *Sargent Oliver D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *37317*

Certificate No. *381254* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 29 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6-Mch-07</i>	<i>7. Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>16 Sept 1918</i>	<i>30 Oct 1913.</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 NOV 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>16 Sept 1913</i>	<i>30 Oct 1913</i>				

Fees:

76 *Jan 21 1919* Accepted order dated *6/22/19*
payable to widow Laura

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37317* Home: *Chicago Ill* *506 Douglas Blvd* *JUL 9 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Sargent Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *592516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A 16" H. L. Vol Inf and Co. M. 1" H. L. Vol Co A*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1918</i>	<i>25 Dec 1918</i>	<i>Reid</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 24, 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *COX* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Oliver P. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>5842511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12-1/2</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	6 36	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 36	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 36	
1908.	3			1912.	3	7 36	
1908.	4			1912.	4	7 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 49 50	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 49 50	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 64 50	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 64 50	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 64 50	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 64 50	
				1915.	1	4 64 50	
				1915.	2	4 64 50	
				1915.	3	4 64 50	
				1915.	4	4 64 50	
				1916.	1	4 64 50	
				1916.	2	4 64 50	
				1916.	3	4 64 50	
				1916.	4	4 64 50	
				1917.	1	4 64 50	
				1917.	2	4 64 50	
				1917.	3	4 64 50	
				1917.	4	4 64 50	
				1918.	1	4 64 50	
				1918.	2	4 64 50	
				1918.	3	4 64 50	
				1918.	4	4 64 50	
				1919.	1	4 114	
				1919.	2	7/15 98 50	
				1919.	3	96	
				1919.	4	GROUP 2	
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Orlando Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>592516</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1915 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60	
1907.	2			1911.	2	4 60	
1907.	3			1911.	3	6 60	
1907.	4			1911.	4	4 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 60	
1908.	2			1912.	2	4 60	
1908.	3			1912.	3	6 60	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4 60	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 72	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4 72	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 72	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 72	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 72	
				1915.	1	4 72	
				1915.	2	4 72	
				1915.	3	4 72	
				1915.	4	4 72	
				1916.	1	4 72	
				1916.	2	4 72	
				1916.	3	4 72	
				1916.	4	4 72	
				1917.	1	4 72	
				1917.	2	4 72	
				1917.	3	4 72	
				1917.	4	4 72	
				1918.	1	4 72	
				1918.	2	4 72	
				1918.	3	4 72	
				1918.	4	4 72	
				1919.	1	4 105	
				1919.	2	4 105	
				1919.	3	4 105	
				1919.	4	4 105	
				1920.	1	4 105	
				1920.	2	4 105	
				1920.	3	4 136 50	
				1920.	4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
				1921.	2	4 150	
				1921.	3	4 150	
				1921.	4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
				1922.	2	4 150	
				1922.	3	4 150	
				1922.	4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 100	
				1923.	2	4 50	
				1923.	3	4 50	
				1923.	4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
				1924.	2	4 50	
				1924.	3	4 50	
				1924.	4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
				1925.	2	4 50	
				1925.	3	4 50	
				1925.	4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
				1926.	2	4 50	
				1926.	3	4 50	
				1926.	4	4 50	
				1927.	1	4 50	
				1927.	2	4 50	
				1927.	3	4 50	
				1927.	4	4 50	
				1928.	1	4 50	
				1928.	2	4 50	
				1928.	3	4 50	
				1928.	4	4 50	
				1929.	1	4 50	
				1929.	2	4 50	
				1929.	3	4 50	
				1929.	4	4 50	
				1930.	1	4 50	
				1930.	2	4 50	
				1930.	3	4 50	
				1930.	4	4 50	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sargent, Orlando

Certificate No.

592516

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. A 16 N. H. V. Inf. and Co. M, 1" N. H. Vol. H. Arty.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 1, 1920				Jan 28 1924	FEB - 7 1924
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Sargent Orlando

Certificate No.

592516

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt. A 16" N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Rheum res dis heart and chr diarrh res dis rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		1728" May 1922	30" Oct 1922				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLO DER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Former Roll No. 15234				Home:			

6-681

NAME	ORLANDO SARGENT,											
Certificate No.	592516											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1.1920											
GROUP 1												
RATE- 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME <i>Orlando Sargent</i>												Certificate No. <i>592516</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>17</i>											
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 51</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>5 51</i>			4				4				4				4						
CONCORD																							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, Paul*

Certificate No. *1132480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WIDOW*

Service: *Pri D. 38 U.S. Inf vols*

Disability: *Dysentery & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	3 mek 1902	3 may 1907				
Ine	8	7 Apr 1909	29 Apr 1909				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Patsy*

Certificate No. *875420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri. O 41st U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 21-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Aug 21-1919</i>			
Ine	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *James R. Spaiding 100 9/4/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 28 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Paul Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1132480</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#8</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		138	1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2	6	18		2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	6	18		3	22	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	9	18		4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2	19	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Catsy Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>875420</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>										
								<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	19 4 30	1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2	10 4 30	2			
	3				3				3	9 6 98 33	3		11 4 30	3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4		12 4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	11 4 30	
	2				2				2	4 75	2		12 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 90.50	3		13 4 30	3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4		14 4 30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2		15 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3		16 4 30	3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4		17 4 30	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2		18 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3		19 4 30	3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4		20 4 30	4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Sargent Perry L* 3198 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Wagoner G 1 Neb I*

Disability: *Rheum & res Dis Heart & Dis R Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Mch 99</i>					
		<i>14 21 Jan 03</i>	<i>21 June 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Oct 10</i>	<i>30 Nov 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Des Moines Com order 12/11*

Died: *28 May 1913* Bureau notified: *4/15/13* JUN 2 1913 3-798 SEP 16 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1061286* Home: *SOLDIERS HOME* 6-681

NAME: *Sargent Perry L* 70990 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Wagoner G 1 Neb V I*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & dis right ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Mar 99</i>					
		<i>14 21 Jan 03</i>	<i>21 June 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka 25 Oct 09* Transferred to: *Keokuk 31-10 and 29-10*

Died: *Keokuk 7 Jan 1911* Indianapolis 4/8/11 and 11/8/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Perry L Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1061286</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11 July 11 17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

18 17
DISCHARGED, S. H.
13 17
30 Home M.H.
24 M.H.
DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Perry L Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1061286</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 09</i>				Rate: <i>14 17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

18 34
14 51
6 51
Indianapolis
GROUP 1
3 11 28
14 42
Knapsack

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Sargent Perry L.* 32982¹ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061286* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Wagoner G. 1. Neb Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & dis. of right ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1899</i>					
		<i>1421 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>21 June 1905</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1910.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Dec. 26, 1911* *J. H. Milwaukee Aug. 14, 1911.* Transferred to: *Indianapolis April 26, 1912.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Midford Neb. Prob Home*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Perry L.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061286* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Wagoner G. 1. Neb Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart, & dis of right ear. (and resulting total deafness)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Mar 1899</i>	<i>21 June 1905</i>				
		<i>1421 Jan. 1903</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 1/3/11* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 1/4/11*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Burkett Neb*

Former Roll No.

Home: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN. P. H. D. V. S. 112/110 5/12/10*

NAME: <u>Perry L. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>106/286</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Indianapolis 17. 17.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Perry L. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>106/286</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Indianapolis 17. 17.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sargent Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104256* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Dragoon 5th Regt 4*

Disability: *Chronic middle of ear & deafness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	21 Jan 1903	21 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee* OCT 25 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1 July 1909*

Former Roll No. *44* Home:

6-681

NAME: SARGENT, PHEBE E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7668 ARMY WIDOW Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pt E (Capt H. O'Neils) 2 Oregon Vols

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	20	Sept 22, 1922			

Died: *Feb 7, 1927 - RC*

Reported: *Mar 20 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Perry Sargent</i>												Certificate No. <i>1061286</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>114</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 25 1909 to Milwaukee

GROUP 2

NAME: PHEBE E SARGENT												Certificate No. 7668		Fees											
												SPECIAL ACT INDIAN WARS.													
												GROUP 3													
RATE—												20	20	20	20										
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY													4		4	4									
FEBRUARY													4		4	4									
MARCH													4		4	4									
APRIL													4		4	4									
MAY													4		4	4									
JUNE													4		4	4									
JULY												4	4		4	4									
AUGUST												4	4		4	4									
SEPTEMBER												4	4		4	4									
OCTOBER												4	4		4	4									
NOVEMBER												4	4		4	4									
DECEMBER												4	4		4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Sargent, Phebe C.</i>		46556-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>7668</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT LAW: INDIAN WARS
Name of Soldier: <i>John R. Sargent</i>			
Service: <i>P. E. (Cap H. C. Neils) 2" Oregon Vols.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>
		SEP 22 1922	NOV 4 1922
Fees: <i>none.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Asotin, Wash</i>			
Former Roll No. NOV 22 1922			

NAME: <i>Sargent, Philander B.</i>		SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>839,999</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 3, 1907. Act Feb. 6, 1907. General Law
Service: <i>Pri. F. 12 Vt. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 2 1914</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 5 1914	
Remarks: <i>3-1081 Unionville Conn,</i>			
Died Nov. 2, 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 24 1915			
payable to widow <i>Emma C. Sargent</i>		<i>R. D. Farmington, Conn</i>	
Former Roll No. FEB 27 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Phoebe E. Sargent</i>			WIDOW			Certificate No. <i>7668</i>
Last paid to: _____			Rate: <i>15</i> 20			Remarks: INDIAN WARS SPECIAL ACT
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 <i>24 36</i> 2 <i>12 36</i> 3 <i>12 36</i> 4 <i>12 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 36</i> 2 <i>10 4 12</i> 3 <i>11 4 12</i> 4 <i>12 4 12 19²⁰</i>	1927. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 <i>11 36</i> 2 <i>11 36</i> 3 <i>10 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 20</i> 2 <i>4 20</i> 3 <i>4 20</i> 4 <i>4 20</i>	1928. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 <i>7/21 86⁴⁰</i> 3 <i>11 36</i> 4 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 86</i> 3 <i>4 86</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1925. 1 <i>5 4</i> 2 <i>6 4</i> 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i> 2 <i>10 36</i> 3 <i>12 36</i> 4 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Philander B. Sargent</i>			26305			Certificate No. <i>839,999</i>
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 28</i>			Rate: 15 24			Remarks: General Law SPECIAL ACT
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>4/22 2' 3'</i> 2 <i>1 36</i> 3 <i>9 36</i> 4 <i>9 36</i>	1911. 1 <i>9 36</i> 2 <i>5</i> 3 <i>9</i> 4 <i>18</i>	1915. 1 <i>13 47 20</i> 2 3 GROUP 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 <i>9</i> 2 <i>8</i> 3 <i>10</i> 4 <i>9</i>	1912. 1 <i>7</i> 2 <i>10 36 12 12</i> 3 <i>10 36 12 12</i> 4 <i>4 46 5</i>	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 <i>8</i> 2 <i>9</i> 3 <i>9</i> 4 <i>5</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4 50 6 30</i> 3 <i>4 57</i> 4 <i>4 57</i>	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 <i>8</i> 2 <i>9</i> 3 <i>9</i> 4 <i>H</i>	1914. 1 <i>25 05</i> 2 <i>4 72</i> 3 <i>4 72</i> 4 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			DEAD.			<i>6331644 Cancelled</i>

NAME: <i>Sargent Philena</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>26793 1</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Civil War.</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Moses C. Sargent</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 11th N. H. Vol. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Mch. 1886</i>	<i>29th Nov. 1867</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 27 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 3 1911 C</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4938</i>						

NAME:

Philena Sargent

Certificate No.

86.773

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 GROUP 1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 17 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 36.		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1 16 36	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2 10 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 9 36	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4	CONCORD	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Sargent, Philip

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

24,5613

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

2 Cl Fireman Ubb Ohio, Circassian and Osceola

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	25 Feb 1907	7 June 1907				
Inc	15	14 May 1909	14 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 10 1912

Bureau notified:

Oct 3 1912

Remarks:

518 60 2 64

Cedar Rapids Ia

Former Roll No.

11463 (ag)

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Philip Sargent

1923

Certificate No.

24563

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12/15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.D.B.		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/11	5 20		2	11 N.D.B.			2				2				2			
3	7/2	36		3	12 A M			3				3				3			
4	10	AMF		4	10 N.D.B.			4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1	11 N.D.B.		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2			
3	16	GER		3				3				3				3			
4	15	NOA		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	14	N.D.B.		2				2				2				2			
3	7/15	41		3				3				3				3			
4	14	AMF		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	15	HBO		2				2				2				2			
3	13	N.D.B.		3				3				3				3			
4	10	AMF		4				4				4				4			

(J-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Musc F 11 NH Vols

Disability

NAME:		Sargent Ransom H.		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		462769		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Musc. F. 11" M. & H. Vols		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
Act of May 11, 1912					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	15	19 Mich. 1907	2" Dec 1907	Reis	30
Inc	20	30 Mch. 1912	12" Apr. 1912		40
				Inc.	50
Fees:				May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
CIVIL WAR.					
Home:					
6—681					

NAME		RANSOM F. SARGENT.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		462769											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: <i>Ransom F. Sargent</i>										Certificate No. <i>462769</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>15 20 30 40 50</i>														
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	5 2	45		2	4	90		2	4	100		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4	12	18		45 00	4	17		45	4	4		90	4	1		120	4	12		4	50	4	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	8	45		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2		
	3	10	45		3	11	60 67		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3	4		50	3		
	4	13	45		4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	1				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	45		2	7 4	60 16 64		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	12	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	1	45		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	20	40		4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Reason F. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>648708</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>0.25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	9	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 ⁵⁷ 36 ⁶⁰	
	2	9	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰
	3	11	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	25 52 12	
	2	10	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰
1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	114
	2	4	114		2	4	114
	3	4	114		3	4	114
	4	4	114		4	4	114
1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1930.	1	4	150	1934.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1935.	1	4	150	1939.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1940.	1	4	150	1944.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1945.	1	4	150	1949.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1950.	1	4	150	1954.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1955.	1	4	150	1959.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1960.	1	4	150	1964.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1965.	1	4	150	1969.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1970.	1	4	150	1974.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1975.	1	4	150	1979.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1980.	1	4	150	1984.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1985.	1	4	150	1989.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1990.	1	4	150	1994.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1995.	1	4	150	1999.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2000.	1	4	150	2004.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2005.	1	4	150	2009.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2010.	1	4	150	2014.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2015.	1	4	150	2019.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2020.	1	4	150	2024.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2025.	1	4	150	2029.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2030.	1	4	150	2034.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2035.	1	4	150	2039.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2040.	1	4	150	2044.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2045.	1	4	150	2049.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2050.	1	4	150	2054.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2055.	1	4	150	2059.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2060.	1	4	150	2064.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2065.	1	4	150	2069.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2070.	1	4	150	2074.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2075.	1	4	150	2079.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2080.	1	4	150	2084.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2085.	1	4	150	2089.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2090.	1	4	150	2094.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2095.	1	4	150	2099.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2100.	1	4	150	2104.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2105.	1	4	150	2109.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2110.	1	4	150	2114.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2115.	1	4	150	2119.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2120.	1	4	150	2124.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2125.	1	4	150	2129.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2130.	1	4	150	2134.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2135.	1	4	150	2139.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2140.	1	4	150	2144.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
2145.	1	4	150	2149.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Rebecca J.*

Certificate No. *637170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Sargent*

Service: *Pri. P. 59 "and P. 57" Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15" Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27" Jan. 1908</i>			
<i>INCLOSURE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19" Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4564* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, Renzo*

Certificate No. *184280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Mass. Pri. H 2, H. A. & of 17 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>9 Oct 1913</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>9 Oct 1917</i>	
					<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>9 Oct 1922</i>	<i>20 Jan 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *21 Nashua St.*

Died: *Oct 23 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1914* *3-1081 Clinton Mass.*

Remarks:

Died Oct. 23, 1914 Accrued order dated *FEB 5 1915*

Former Roll No. *Margaret E. Sargent* Home: *21 Nashua St. Clinton, Mass.*

BOSTON, MASS. FEB 11 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <u>Rebecca J. Sargent</u>				Certificate No. <u>687170</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	12 36	2		2	
3		3	15 36	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	11 36	2		2	
3	11 34	3	11 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4	11 36	4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	253 74	1921. 1	2 Apr 4 - 1913
2	14 36	2		2		2	
3	14 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 36	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>RENZO SARGENT,</u>				Certificate No. <u>26333</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1908</u> Rate: <u>15 1/2</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	25 83	1919. 1	
2		2	15	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	9	3		3	
4		4	5	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	10 36	2	8	2		2	
3	11	3	10	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36 95	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 40 50	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	9	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3		3	
4	5	4	40 50	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6	2	46 50	2		2	
3	9	3	46 50	3	DEAD.	3	
4	2	4	46 50	4	CK 6420 119 Canceled	4	

NAME: **S A R G E N T , R E U B E N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1107691** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1911.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Pvt. C, 16" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	15 Oct. 1908	27 Oct. 1908				
REISSUE	17	<i>Aug 19. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>				
	23	<i>Dec 8. 1915</i>					
Fees:	30	<i>Dec 8. 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *P. 1 Baywood Va.*

Died: *March 6. 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sargent Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107691* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. C. 16 USC. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>Oct. 18. 1904</i>	<i>Apr. 29. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *410942* Home: 6-681

NAME: REUBEN SARGENT					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1107691					
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 <i>at</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		25	1916.	1		Inc.	1920.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3		
	4		10 27 80		4		4		4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		Inc.	1921.	1		
	2		10		2		4 36 47.50		2				2		
	3		11		3		4		3				3		
	4		10		4		4 51		4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		14 51	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2		4 51		2				2		
	3		14		3		4 51		3				3		
	4		15		4		4 51		4				4		

NAME: Reuben Sargent					Certificate No. 1107691										
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 18		2				2				2		
	3		10 18		3				3				3		
	4		Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent Richard A (Dead)

Certificate No. 606308 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. & Sgt D 141 Ill Inf.

Disability: Ending Mch 22, 1907, date of death, Payable to Lettie T. Sargent, 5th

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 1907	8 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: McCook, MeL...

Former Roll No. 33674 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, Robert G.

Certificate No. 636405 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. A. 8th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	14 Feb. 1907	20 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 19, 1908 Bureau notified: May 14, 1909

Remarks: Reptd by P.M.F.

Former Roll No. 15 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard A. Sargent (Deed)</u>				Certificate No. <u>606308</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 Mch '07 incl: 12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 12 1908 667</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Robert G. Sargent</u>				26367				Certificate No. <u>636405</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>519</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Card

NAME: Sargent Robert V. S		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. S.)					
Certificate No. 325097	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907				
Service: 2 Cl Mexican Bd S's Carolina, Princeton Crusader							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 26 1907	JUN 12 1907	Inc	30	July 26 1916	Dec 13 1916
Inc	15	28 July 11	10 Aug 11	40	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	25	28 May 1912	30 Jan 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

1/3

6-677

NAME: 193 Robert S. Sargent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 32597												
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 2500 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1		836 ✓		1	4	75		1	4	120	9	4	50	1		
	2			2		836 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120	10	4	50	2		
	3		9 40 ✓	3		936 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120	11	4	50	3		
	4		736 ✓	4		645 ⁶⁰ ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120	12	4	50	4		
1908.	1		836 ✓	1		845 ✓		1	4	75		1	4	120	1	4	50	1		
	2		736 ✓	2		1045 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
	3		1236 ✓	3		1945 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151	3	4		3		
	4		936 ✓	4		1845 ✓		4	4	75 ⁶⁰ ✓		4	4	150	4			4		
1909.	1		1236 ✓	1		1945 ✓		1	4	90		1	4	150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				1	
	2		836 ✓	2		475 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150				2		
	3		436 ✓	3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150				3		
	4		836 ✓	4		475 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150				4		
1910.	1		1236 ✓	1		475 ✓		1	4	90		1	4	150				1		
	2		736 ✓	2		475 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150				2		
	3		636 ✓	3		475 ✓		3	4	108		3	4	150				3		
	4		936 ✓	4		475 ✓		4	4	120		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							4	

6-877

Certificate No. 98.5 025

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec. 07

Re

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1				1	13	36		1	17	75 PH		1	22	120 PH		1	13	150 PH		1			
	2				2	12	36		2	17	75 P. H.		2	18	120 PH		2	10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	12	41/80		3	17	75 PH		3	18	120 PH		3	11	50 PH		3			
	4				4	12	45		4	15	75 PH		4	16	120 PH		4	12	50 PH		4			
1908.	1	19	67 87		1	12	45		1	16	75 PH		1	17	120 PH		1	11	50 PH		1			
	2	6	36		2	12	45		2	19	75 PH		2	17	120 PH		2	14	50 PH		2			
	3	12	36		3	12	45		3	18	90 PH		3	16	161 PH		3	18	50 PH		3			
	4	14	36		4	14	36 P. H.		4	14	90 PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	12	36		1	26	P. H.		1	16	90 PH		1	17	150 PH		1	Payment Card				1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P. H.		2	18	90 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3	17	90 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	22	75 P. H.		4	17	90 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4			
1910.	1	12	36		1	17	75 P. H.		1	18	90 PH		1	18	150 PH		1				1			
	2	11	36		2	17	75 P. H.		2	18	90 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	17	75 P. H.		3	19	90 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	75 P. H.		4	18/19	120 PH		4	TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME _____

ROXANNA SARGENT

Certificate No. 811462

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 3

[illegible]

Sargent Roxanna

Certificate No. *811462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin G.*

Service: *Priv. F. 50th Mass. Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 18-1915</i>	<i>July 25-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1916 NOV 2 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Sargent Royal E* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *489192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 115 Ohio V.L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1907</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	" " "
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1920*

Remarks: *26 1/2 19 30 Accrued order dated 2/2/21*
paid to widow Melissa

Former Roll No. *6500 JUN 27 1890* Home: *FEB 11 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>Roxanna Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811462</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>26</i>	<i>8/22 78.40</i>		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	1	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4			4			

NAME: <i>Royal E Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>489193</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>3. 6, 1907.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	3			3			
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2			2			
	3	12			3	23	90		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	26	99.33	1925.	1			
	2	13			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4	13			4		90		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4			

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Sargent, S Emina H. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 1138

Certificate No. 20306 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Redford W

Service: 1st Lt. Vandalia + Agowam

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Sept 17-1908</u>	<u>Feb 13-1909</u>	<u>Louise A</u>	<u>Sept 17-1908</u>	<u>Sept 22-1915</u>
		<u>INC 26 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</u>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1308 Phila Pa
Phil. Pa

Former Roll No. 135 6-676

NAME: 1138

Emma H. Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20306

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 42	1911. 1 11 42	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	
2 8 42	2 22 42	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 7 42	3 25 42	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 13 42	4 13 39 27	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	
1908. 1 13 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	
2 7 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 19 42	3 4 36	3 4 90 ⁵⁰	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 12 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	
1 3 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	
2 20 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 20 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 12 42	4 4 48 13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	
1 8 42	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	
2 9 42	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 12 42	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 9 42	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	
		GROUP 2 PAID			
		TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Sargent Samuel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27,815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Mass. I. & Lds. Vermont & Haverhill, U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>19 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1-1-14* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Boston Mass.*

Remarks: *41 Haltham St.*

Former Roll No. *106* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Sargent Sarah.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *39245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3859^a GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus D. Westcott.*

P. F. 118 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren. 12</i>		<i>30 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/18* Bureau notified: *Oct 30 1918*

Remarks: *See change in name from Sarah D. Westcott Maxwell, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *196, 64-70.* JAN 23 1917

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>26450</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 17 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2	7	46.30		2	7	
	3	4	45		3	9	
	4	7	45		4	5	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	60.50
	2	4			2	4	90
	3	14			3	4	90
	4	5			4	4	90
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	4			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90
	2	4			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8	47.50		4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>39245</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 3, 1969</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	11	25.60
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	17	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Sarah Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *703480* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore F*

Service: *Prin & 2 Maine vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	2 May 1910	4 June 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Greenway ark*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent, Sarah F.*

Certificate No. *912218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *F Summer.*

Service: *1st Sgt K 86th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 23-1921	April 7-1922			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 17 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Ellen Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>703480</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2	10	80 ²		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	10	36 ⁸⁰		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	14	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>912218</i>													
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	26	281	2					
	3				3				3				3	4	90	3					
	4				4				4				4					4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Sarah J* 48787

Certificate No. *730192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *I F 57 Ind Ist Wagoner S¹ Ind, H¹*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug 11</i>	<i>4 Oct 11</i>			

Fees: *10 N Holt.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28 1912* Bureau notified: *May 10 1912*

Remarks: *116*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sargent Sarah J* 8615

Certificate No. *454306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus*

Service: *Pri L 2 The Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1913*

Remarks: *Omaha Nebr*

Former Roll No. *507* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>720192</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911 column:
 1911. 3 *1328.40*
 1911. 4 *736*
 1912. 2 *236*
 1912. 3 *2138*
 1912. 4 **GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Sarah J Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>454306</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911 column:
 1911. 1 **11**
 1911. 2 **11**
 1911. 3 **14**
 1911. 4 **11**
 1912. 1 **12**
 1912. 2 **11**
 1912. 3 **13**
 1912. 4 **11**
 1913. 1 **4** *Des Moines.*
 1913. 2 **GROUP 1**
 1913. 3 **12**
 1913. 4 **12**
 1914. 1 **12**
 1914. 2 **11**
 1914. 3 **11**
 1914. 4 **11**

NAME		Sargent Sarah L		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		760 351	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Everett D			
Service		Pt K & 2 Lt B 9 Mich Inf			

70 ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died				JUL 12 1920		
Reported				June 18, 1920		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Sargent Sarah L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		760 351	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Everett D. Sargent			
Service:		Pt K & 2 Lt B 9 Mich Inf			

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 19, 1915	24 1913	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.	JUL 17 1913 OCT 27 1916	6-679
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

NAME SARAH L SARGENT

Certificate No. 760351

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ENTAILMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: SARAH L SARGENT

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

760351

Last paid to: 760351

Rate:

12

20 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36

6-681

NAME: Sarah Lizzie Targent				Certificate No. 403127															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Targent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 680357											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	3880			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	33		4	4	36 48		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: *Sargent Seneca* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3391085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st A. 6th St. 76 Vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and mal. force*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1899</i>	<i>28 Mch 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *15305* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent Seneca* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3391085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st A. 6th St. 76 Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1912</i>
				<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1914</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Check No. 5859741 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Seneca Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>339085</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 26</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 26</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7 36.</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8 36.</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>4 36.</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Seneca Sargent</i>					Certificate No. <i>339155</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>15, 25, 30</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 71 30</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>28 45</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 75 33</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>75</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>75</i>			2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Sargent Seretta F

Certificate No.

322 301

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Pliny

Service

Pt E & D 3 Vt

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 7, 1926						
Reported JUL 12 1926						
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	15 July, 1891	3 Feb., 1892	inc 55	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 11						

NAME SERETTA F SARGENT

Certificate No. 322301

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
PAYMENT SCHEDULE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: SERETTA F. SARGENT,					Act of April 19, 1908. 12783					Certificate No. 322,301				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 25 30					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1927. 1									
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2									
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3									
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4									
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1									
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2									
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3									
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4									
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1									
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2									
3 13	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3									
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4									
1910. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1									
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2									
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3									
4 10	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4									
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Sargent Seth J.</i>		33262 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>249229</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Pri B 10 Vt Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheumatism & res. dis of heart</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 4 May 1892</i>	<i>4 Apr 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 9-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-15-12</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rep by Smith & O'Connor - Nashua Ia</i>			
<i>Nashua Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21924</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Sargent Sicily		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>814 293</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John H			
Service: Pt H 14 Vt Inf			
ISSUES <i>30</i>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			
		<i>Sept. 19, 1930.</i>	
		<i>OCT 23 1930</i>	

NAME: <i>Seth T. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>249229</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3	13	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		
	1	7			1	Des Moines.	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
	3	3			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	14			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME		SICILY SARGENT												Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No.		814293												ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1			
Fees																	
RATE—		30															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40				
MARCH		4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
APRIL		4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
MAY		4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40	CHECK CANCELED	
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40		
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40		
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	4	40		

NAME: *Sargent Sicily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Pvt H 14th Vermont Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27, 1916</i>	<i>September 25, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1918</i>			
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT-3 1916 6-679

NAME: *Sargent Simson H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1965.713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Capt G 10 reg 7th A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1st Sept 1900</i>	<i>28 mch 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Feb 1917</i>	<i>9 July 1917</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 mch 1912</i>	<i>14 Mch 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1st May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1917</i>				

Fees: *Feb 11 1920* Accrued order dated **OCT 28 1920**

Transferred from: *N.Y.* payable to widow *Helena Sargent*

Died: *Feb 11, 1920* Transferred to: *548 Mill Street, Watertown, New York*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 2 1920** 6-681

NAME: <i>Sicily Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>814.293</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Sargent Simon W. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>965713</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 24 30 40</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: SOPHIA G. SARGENT.				12785				Certificate No. 465,528							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4-20			4				4		
	1	11			1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: Sophia T. Sargent				Certificate No. 429081											
Last paid: APR 4 1908				Rate: 10 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	18	45		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4	6	45		4	4	45		4	4	75
	1				1	6	45		1	4	45		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	75
	3	9	45		3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	85 50
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4	4	45		4	4	90
	1	6	45		1	4	45		1	4	45		1	4	90
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	5	45		1	4	45		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)																													
Sargent, Stephen A.																															
Certificate No.	157387	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920																												
Service	Sgt D 34 Mass Inf																														
Disability	20																														
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES-Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> <th>Reported</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>FEB 11 1926</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="3"> Med <i>Jan 20, 1926</i> Remarks: CK </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="3"> 28885 S </td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported		50	May 1, 1920				FEB 11 1926					Med <i>Jan 20, 1926</i> Remarks: CK							28885 S		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported																									
	50	May 1, 1920				FEB 11 1926																									
				Med <i>Jan 20, 1926</i> Remarks: CK																											
				28885 S																											

NAME: Sargent, Stephen A.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 157387		2889	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Sgt. D. 34 Mass.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Mch. 4/07
"	18	May 14/12	July 29/12
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME **STEPHEN A SARGENT**

Certificate No. **157387**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 110 Stephen A. Sargent		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 157,387	
Last paid to: 2889		Rate: 12 1/2		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 Inc. 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 34 ⁹³	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 5 51.40	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 5 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 ¹⁷ 54 ¹¹ 20	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 100 ⁸⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME Sargent, Sterling I

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1512848

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt. E, 1 Mo. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	12	Jan. 23, 1925	Dec. 15, 1927				
	20	Jun. 4, 1926					
Died <i>Sept 10, 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 17 1929</i>				Remarks <i>9/4/28 check in, Asset</i>			
payable to widow <i>Ida M Sargent</i>				Reported <i>OCT - 5 1928</i>			
<i>55-1 West 157th St</i>							
<i>New York N.Y.</i>							

NAME: <i>Sargent Sumner</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P.A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>979430</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>1. Sgt K 86 NY D</i>				Law: <i>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</i>			
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
ACT OF MAY 7 1920							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 06</i>	<i>1 July 04</i>	<i>Reissu</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Mar 07</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>May 28 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 7 1922</i>				payable to widow: <i>Sarah F Sargent</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Jasper New York</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>JUL 6 1921</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>APR 17 1922</i>			

NAME Sterling I Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1512848

Fees \checkmark \$20 Charles L Amey JAN 12 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	20 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						Feb. 40 12 556						
FEBRUARY						4 20						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Sargent Summer Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>979.430</u>				
Last paid to: <u>to 15 20</u>					Remarks: <u>24 35 50</u>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 7 60		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1	
2 8		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 103		2	
3 8 49 30		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 103		3	
4 8 45		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 103		4	
1908. 1 8		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 105		1924. 1	
2 8 85 50		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 105		2	
3 8 60		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 136 50		3	
4 9		4 14 17 23		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1925. 1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3 150 9		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 72		1 4 72		1		1926. 1	
2 7		2 72		2 4 72		2 26 9/67		2	
3 11		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 GROUP 1		3	
4 6		4 4 72		4 113 80		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sargent Susan A

Certificate No. 867.812 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Corpl. E. 21 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 17, 1919	May 3, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>\$10 William C. Reed 5/21/19</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 4, 1922-</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-S-JUN 29 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: S A R G E N T, S U S A N F.

Certificate No. 776,700 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison S. Sargent, ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pvt. Batty. C, 1st Regt. U. S. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr. 25, 1914	June 8, 1914.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No Fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Group 1.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 1 1914 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan A. Sargent</i>												Certificate No. <i>867.812</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>S U S A N F. S A R G E N T</i>												Certificate No. <i>776.700</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sargent, Theodore C.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 115 153

Disability Pt A 129 Ind Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	April 6, 1921				
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	August 28, 1924			
Died Dec 14 1925 Accrued and listed AUG 20 1926				Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.		
able to widow Cora B. Sargent 711 North Randolph St. Garrett, Ind.				SEP 6 1924		

NAME: Sargent, Theodore C.				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 115 153				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: P. A. 129 Ind				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	35	June 10, 1918					
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Apr 6, 1921					
INCREASE 20 Nov. 10-1915 Jan. 19-1916				JUN 16 1921			
24 Nov. 10-1920							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 37902				Home:			

6-681

NAME THEODORE C. SARGENT,

Certificate No.

115153

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-72	4 72	4-72	CHECK								
FEBRUARY		4-72	4 72										
MARCH		4-72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4-72	4 72										
MAY	4	4-72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4-72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4-72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4-72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4-72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4-72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4-72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4-72	4 72										

NAME: Theodore C. Sargent					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 115153					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.16 20.15 50.72					Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48 11 20	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50
	4				4	7	57.60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150.53
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
GROUP 2 PAID															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Theodore F*

Certificate No. *11183* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. D. 2 Me. V. I.*

Disability: *Serv. rt. forearm & wrist*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 Dec 1897</i>	<i>25 Apl. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Apr. 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued ord. daty 7/4/10*

Former Roll No. *2743* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, Thomas B.*

Certificate No. *545493* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 83 I11*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			<i>8/1/23</i>					

Died: *Nov 11 1924* Reported: *MAR 20 1924*

Remarks: *3704, R.A.P.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Theodore F Sargent</i>												Certificate No. <i>11183</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	DIED 12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Completed July 1910
REPORTED APR 29 1910

NAME		THOMAS B SARGENT		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920									
Certificate No.		545493											
Fees													
				GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	<i>11</i> PH 4 50												
MAY	12 PH												
JUNE	12 PH												
JULY	13 PH												
AUGUST	21 50												
SEPTEMBER	48 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

APR 1 1910
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, Thomas B.*

Certificate No. *545,493* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pr H. 83 Ill.*

Disability: *Chr dearr & res dis of rect ...*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	30 Nov 1889	<i>17 mch 1891</i>				
	<i>.50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. C.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sanger, Cal*

Former Roll No. *6701* Home: *PA* 6-681

33399 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent Thomas E.*

Certificate No. *357 590* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *2 Let le 18 la Ind.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear & severe of rt & res nearly Total of rt ear, rheu & res dis of heart & dis of kidneys*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Dec 1890</i>	<i>4 Apr 1891</i>				

Died: *July 24 1916* Discharge order dated *Apr 4 1918*

payable to *T. D. Sargent*

650 No. Main St. Centerville, Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1916*

Remarks: *2587162* *OCT 4 1916* *Centerville*

Former Roll No. *22002* Home: *637 No Main St* *La* *Apr 12 1918* 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas B Sargent</i>				Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>545493</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50.</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	17	18	1919.	1	22	18	1923.	1	13	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	14	18		2	17	18		2	18	18		2	10	12		50	2		
	3				3	4	18		3	17	18		3	18	18		3	11	50		3			
	4	16	18		4	12	18		4	15	18		4	16	18		4	12	50		4			
1908.	1	6	18	1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	16	18	1920.	1	17	18	1924.	1	11	50	1928.	1			
	2	6	18		2	12	18		2	19	18		2	17	18		2	14	50		2			
	3	9	18		3	13	18		3	18	18		3	16	198		3	13	50		3			
	4	10	18		4	27	P.H.		4	14	18		4	15	150		4				Trans. to Mo.	4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	18	1921.	1	17	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	18		2	18	P.H.		2	18	18		2	16	150		2				2			
	3	6	18		3	17	P.H.		3		18		3	17	150		3				3			
	4	10	18		4	22	18		P.H.	4	17		18	4	17		150	4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	17	18	1918.	1	18	18	1922.	1	13	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	20	18		2	17	18		P.H.	2	19		18	2	13		150	2				2		
	3	7	18		3	17	18		P.H.	3	19		18	3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	17	18		P.H.	4	21		18	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas E Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>357590</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>90</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *266 443* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. R. 4th Ind. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1221 Feb-1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Sep. 1907* Bureau notified: OCT 1 1 1907

Remarks: *General order dated 4/29/07*

Former Roll No. *2798* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent, Thomas H.*

Certificate No. *840.538* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. D. 52nd Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>			<i>24 24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>15 3 June 1911</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25, 1916</i>	<i>June 7, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY. 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUG 28 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *20*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1916* *Serial 27-1896* Home: *Dec 2/18*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>266.443</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

DIED 14 April 1907 RECORDED OCT 11 1907
Acc'd paid 1000000 May 1909
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>840.538</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

11 72 W.H.
12 72 W.H.
16 72 W.H.
11 72 W.H.
14 72 W.H.
17 72 W.H.
14 90 W.H.
13 90 W.H.
29 90 W.H.
14 90 W.H.
4 90
4 90
5 90
4 90
4 118
4 120

1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 181
4 4 150
1 4 150
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150
2 4 150
GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

9 4 150
10 4 50
11 4
12 4
1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: *Cargent, Timothy* 33446 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri 1st 47 all conf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>DEC 15 1915</i>
						<i>17 mch 11 1913</i>	
						<i>25 mch 11 1913</i>	
						<i>30 mch 11 1913</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 mch 11 1919</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *July 25 1922*
Revised subsequent payments
recovered. No more from May 28 1912 to mch 10 1913
1913 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue Reissue
to correct rates and allow increase
33 mch 11 1913 Rec 18 87

Check No. *9658804* Dated *Jan 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *948* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Cargent, Valentine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165040* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cr & 1" Wia W. Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>June 28 1915</i>	<i>May 4 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<i>20 May 25 1917</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>May 25 1919</i>	
		<i>24 May 25 1922</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *July 12 1922*

Former Roll No. *Aug* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>664783</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	4	144	CHECK 1			
	2				2	7			2	4	97		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3		3				3				
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2		2				2				
	3	8	20		3	9			3	4	141		3		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	150		4		4				4				
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4	220 36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	150		2		2				2				
	3		8		3				3	4	150		3		3				3				
	4		8		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		4				4				
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		2				2				
	3		8		3	4	51		3	4	216		3		3				3				
	4		7		4	4	51		4	4	95		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>Valentine Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1165740</i>													
Last paid to: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>				Rate: <i>18 20 30 35 = 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	101		3		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1				
	2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	151		3		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	150		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		35	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	150		2		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	78		3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sargent, Van Buren W.			
Certificate No.	189707	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 27, Ia Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUL 16 1925
				Died June 15, 1925.		
				Remarks: <i>ck -</i>		

NAME:	Sargent Van Buren W.		33463	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	189707	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act February 6, 1907.	
Service:	Coi F 27 Ia Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pt F	18	13 May 1907	20 Jan 1908	Pt F	18	1 June 1912	
					24	5 May 1915	
					30	5 May 1920	7 June 1913
Fees:				1 40 JUN 10 1918 max			
Transferred from: <i>St Louis, Mo.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Upland Calif</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>St Dodge</i>			
Remarks:				<i>2015-2 Ave No</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>22040 & L.</i>				Home:			

NAME VAN BUREN W. SARGENT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

189707

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Van Buren W. Sargent

Certificate No.

189707

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908 @

Rate:

12 182 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 12		2 4 54		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 14		3 Inc. 60 80		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 11		4 4		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 10 x 40 20		1 12		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 11		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 16 36		3 22		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 16		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 11 36		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 4 60 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 11 15		4 4 54		4 4		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1910. 1 14		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 14		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 14		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 17		4 4 54		4 4 137 80		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP I PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-331

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent William A.*

Certificate No. *72-536* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1913</i>
				<i>Reis.</i>	<i>in lieu of lost cert.</i>	<i>10 June 1914</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *0 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10255* Act June 27, 1890. Home: *Randolph VA 6/13/12* 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sargent alias William A Sargent, Walter A*

Certificate No. *747880* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp K134 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Aug 1910</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Accd</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>25 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Widow Mary A*

Died: *Dec 23 1912* Bureau notified: *July 2 1913* *6/12/1912 filed at agency 1/28/13*

Remarks: *Death*

Former Roll No. *51010 (ag)* Home:

NAME: <u>Theresa H. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>127530</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>7-1-1918</u> Rate: <u>22.22</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4 96		4				4			
	1				1	8	60		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	96		1				1			
1908.	2		3 8/20	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	GROUP 1		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		9 60		3	6	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		12 60.		4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1		5-60		1	18	4 60		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 60.	1913.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		5 60		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
	1		5 60		1		67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 60	1914.	2		67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		5-60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Walter A Sargent & William A Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>747080</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (as)</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <u>20973</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6/4 293		2	7	RRR		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 ABW		3	5	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	NDB		4				4				4				4		
	1		14 EBS		1	4	AME		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 NDB	1912.	2	5	NT	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		6 CED		3	11	8 E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		4 AMF		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 NDB	1913.	2	4/22	60 95	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14 NDB		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4		5 NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		A. M. F. 4		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 ABW	1914.	2		Died	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 N. D. B		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10/4 40 20		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sargent, Walter H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

871871

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 12 and C 39 Mass V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Oct 4, 1927</i> Reported <i>Oct 12-1927</i> Remarks: <i>CK</i>			
<i>Oct 4 1927</i> Ascertained order dated <i>MAR 31 1928</i> <i>Widow Anna Sargent</i>				<i>40-W-627</i> <i>Stockton</i> <i>Calif.</i>			

NAME:

Sargent, Walter H.

Certificate No.

871871

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Rot {B = 12} C = 39} Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 March '08</i>	<i>27 March '08</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Sept 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>21 Sept 1915</i>		<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1112/5-1031/11-20339</i>							
Home: <i>Stockton, Calif.</i>							

6-681

NAME

WALTER H SARGENT

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

871871

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

DEAD

10-217

NAME:

Walter H. Sargent

ACT OF MAY 1 1921
Act of May 11, 1921

Certificate No.

871871

Last paid to:

mar-08@8

Rate:

125 40

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 Inc. 71 60	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8 34 67	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, Washington

Certificate No. 11396321 **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Pt Co 19th U S Inf.

Disability: Dis. lungs & chronic dysentery & res. disease of rectum.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	144	17 Feb. 1908	16 May 1908				
Inc.	17	20 July 1910	24 Aug 1910				

Fees: \$2.00 JB Green & Co. Mach. Wks.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, K. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10533 Gen. Law Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, William **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 732513 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Corp. H, 59th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb. 1907	29 June 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	25 Oct. 1909	5 Nov. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	17 May 1912	22 July 1912	Inc.	72	Dec 29-1920	JAN 28 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 4, 1922 37061 (D) Bureau notified: JUN 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1921 W.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sargent William G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *560.986* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Reg. 62 me Inf* *Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.*
 Disability: *17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 15</i>		<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>16 mch 1911</i>	<i>28 mch 1911</i>				
<i>Reg. 21</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *77 Broadway*

Died: *April 1 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1914* *3-1081* *Bangor Me*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, William G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *101321* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt H 102 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 14 1921</i>				<i>apr 13 1927</i>	<i>MAY 1 1 1927</i>

Remarks: *Ch 7*

NAME: <i>William G. Sargeant</i>				Certificate No. <i>560.786</i>			
Last paid to <i>4 Sept 1907</i> Rate: <i>21.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	7	58
	3				3	5	60
	4	9	62 30		4	7	60
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60
	2	8	45		2	6	60
	3	7	45		3	6	60
	4	8	45		4	4	60
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	
	2	7	45		2	4	15.03
	3	6	45		3	4	60
	4	7	45		4	4	63
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME		WILLIAM G. SARGEANT,	
Certificate No.		101321	
Fees		101321	
RATE—		72	
GROUP 1		ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	72	4
MARCH	4	72	4
APRIL	4	72	4
MAY	4	72	4
JUNE	4	72	4
JULY	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	72	4

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sargent, William H.			
Certificate No.	175266	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 32 Mass Inf & C 21 V R C		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 18, 1924	NOV 11 1924
				Remarks: Uk - Letter 11/7/24			

NAME: Sargent, William H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	175,266	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb 6, 1907.
Service:	Pri, B 32 Mass. Inf. and C 21 V. R. C.		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		9 mch., 1907	6 nov., 1907	Inc. 30		may 9. 1916	June 29. 1916
Inc. 15		19 May 1911	27 May 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 25		18 May 1912	9 Aug. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 287-2 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM H SARGENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

175266

GROUP 3

RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL		4 50									
MAY	4	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William H. Sargent

Act of May 11, 1912 26770
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

175,266

Last paid to:

4 Sept '07 C

Rate:

~~4 50~~ 4 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8 37 50	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	9 59 33	4	8	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	7	2	4 75 4 17	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	10 60 50	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	9	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Sargent William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. 73. 94. N.Y. Inf*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 4 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Ohio Mich*

Died: *Feb. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 1916*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 17, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1916 payable to widow Emogene Sargent Ohio Mich*

Former Roll No. *JUL 12 1916 2173 ORIGINAL* Home: *rr*

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *21730*

Certificate No. *254926* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. 73. 94. N.Y. Inf*

Disability: *Proximate Cause & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Dec 92</i>	<i>7 Aug 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *2552* Home: *18665*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sargent, William H. (From ~~Oct 27 1907~~ to ~~June 27 1907~~)

Certificate No. 1064415 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Serg. Co. 32 + 31 Me. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	13 Feb. 1907	9 Mch. 1907				
Inc	15	18 Feb. 1911	27 Feb. 1911				
Res	20	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta, ME. Transferred to: 148 Cumberland Ave. Portland Me

Died: Jan. 21 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 1-1916 3-1081

Remarks: W Dec Jan. 21. 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1916

payable to Elizabeth B. Sargent - 148 Cumberland Ave. Portland,

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1916 **ORIGINAL** Home: Maine

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Sargent, William L.

Certificate No. 709492 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt H 1 Minn. Cav Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 18, 1924	June 6, 1925 ²		
Inc	90	Feb 3, 1928	Apr 20, 1928 ²		

Remarks: April 15-1928 Reported June 1-1928

JUN 22 1925

NAME: <i>William H. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.064415</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Rate: <i>20</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 19	2 80.	1 4 37	60.	1 4 60		1 1	
2 4	36 .	2 5 45		2 4 60		2 2	
3 4	36 .	3 5 45		3 4 60		3 3	
4 9	36 .	4 4 45		4 4 60		4 4	
1 6	36 .	1 5 45		1 DEAD		1 1	
2 5	36 .	2 6 45		2 1/2 32		2 2	
3 8	36 .	3 9 62	67.	3 W		3 3	
4 9	36 .	4 4 60		4 GROUP 3		4 4	
1 4	36 .	1 4		1		1 1	
2 5	36 .	2		2		2 2	
3 4	36 .	3		3		3 3	
4 9	36 .	4 4 60		4		4 4	
1 7	36 .	1 4 60		1		1 1	
2 9	36 .	2 4 60		2		2 2	
3 6	36 .	3 4 60		3		3 3	
4 6	36 .	4 4 60		4		4 4	

NAME: WILLIAM L SARGENT				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 709492				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				GROUP 3			
RATE—	-50-	50	72	90			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		

NAME: *Sargent William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *709492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11056*
 Service: *Dr. H. 1- Minn. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	11 July '90	28 Jan 92		35	JUN 1 0, 1910	
Reis	16	27 May 1911		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Apr. 21, 1914	May 5, 1914				
Fees:	24	Apr. 21, 1914					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
1133- E. 12. st. Los Angeles. Cal							
Former Roll No. <i>382/10-239/11-20537-</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sargent William L. (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1128551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Corp. 428 Conn Vt*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	May 7, '07	June 25, '08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending Nov '30 date of death. Payable to Emily A. Sargent</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sargent, William M.

Certificate No.

340 221

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 13 N H V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 18 1920			
				Dis	Report
				Dec 23 1925	JAN 5 1926
				Remarks:	
				Allison R. H. S. Home	

NAME:

Sargent William M.

ACT MA 1 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

340 221

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt C 13 N H V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	25 May 1912	11 Sep. 1912	Reis.	25	25 June 1912	31 Feb. 1913
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 18 1920	NOV 13 1920
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
CIVIL WAR.				NOV 15 1920			

6-661

NAME WILLIAM M SARGENT

Certificate No.

Fees

340221

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	1 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

NAME: William M. Sargent										Certificate No. 340221					
Last paid to: Self 25-24-35 50 72										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	60		2	4	105		2	4	144
	3				3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	205
	2				2	17	4 60 ⁴⁰		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	5	57 ⁸⁰		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	60		2	72	2		4	72	2		4	216	
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4	4	113 ⁸⁰		4	4	216
										GROUP 1 PAID					

NAME: *Sargent William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340 2/21* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 13. 86. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal joint and rheum, and res. dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 7 Aug 1901</i>	<i>31 Mch 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *15450* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110 299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act 2990*

Service: *Priv 15 Conn. Inf + 28 Co. 2. Battr. V. R* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>Rev 24</i>		<i>May 30 1913</i>	<i>June 30 1919</i>
<i>Rev 18</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>to end Aug 3. 1916</i>		<i>date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 27 Oct 1907* AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: *Sol. Home Narrator Kpts*

Died: *Aug. 3. 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1916* *362 S Main St.*

Remarks: *Julia A. Sargent Conn*

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: William M. Sargent				Certificate No. 341221			
Last paid for: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10 51			3		
	4	7 51			4		
	1	6 51			1		
1909.	2	7 51		1913.	2		
	3	9 51			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

CONCORD

NAME: William M. Sargent				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid for: 4 Sept 1909				Rate: 18			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	6 36	
	4				4	6 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 54	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8 36			4	5 54	
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 54	
	2	8 36			2	4 54	
	3	7 36			3	4 54	
	4	8 36			4	4 54	

GROUP 3

DEAD

7/6 26489

96

CK 7445289 Cancelled

NAME: *Sargent, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110,299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. K. 15 Conn. 28 Co., 2 Batt'n., V. P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug - OCT 27 1909* *or 10/26/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *289 nd.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent, William P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723 9159* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. I. 5" Wis V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Apr 18, 1907	27 Dec 1907	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1920</i>	<i>do</i>
12	22	May 1, 1912	1 Oct 1912	<i>31</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6264* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: William M. Sargent				26852				Certificate No. 1110299							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks: 9							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/5	20.00		2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: William R. Sargent				Certificate No. 723959											
Last paid to: 12 18 1907				Rate: 50											
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 8, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	11	61.50	1912.	1	7/5		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3	21			3	9/13	8/30	1918.	3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13			2				2	4	57		2		
	3	9/23			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	11/2			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7/1			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4	22			4	4	46.50		4	4	46		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sargent William R. Dech* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *992454* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *1st 4 Iowa Cav*

Guardian: *Jannie S. Sargent* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1915*
1 Bond 1000 - before the Court of Probate of *Oklahoma Co. Okla 12/16-14*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Rpd. 8/11-15.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 21, 1914</i>	<i>JUN 21 1915</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1914</i>	<i>July 2, 1919</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *Transferred to: *Final acct. 7/14/19**

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Whitland Okla* 6-678

NAME: *Sargent, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10042635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. I. 4" Ia. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Sep 1908* Bureau notified: *2 1908*

Remarks: *Discharged on 23 Dec 1907.*

Former Roll No. *6265 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William R. Sargent</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>799454</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1212</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT OF JUNE 27</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Account filed 3/4 42
18 42
7/12 27 53
GROUP 2
Ending

NAME: <i>William R. Sargent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1004235</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 74 26</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Sargent, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101170* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2 Lt. S. 59" 34 S. 57" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1917</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17, 1919 D-3* DEC 18 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27572* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sargent William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 8" Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1909*

Remarks: *Grinnell Ia - 931. Spring St*

Former Roll No. *34219 9.8.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William S. Sargent</u> Act of May 11, 1912. 26878					Certificate No. <u>1101170</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07</u>			Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks: <u>35</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1136	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2	26	181		2		9		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3	5	38		3		5		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		
	4	4	36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		
1908.	1		17.	1912.	1		4		1		4 60	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2		5.		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		5.		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		12.		4		4		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4		1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		10		3		60		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 60		4		4 68		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4 60		1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2		4 60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		7		3		4 60		3		4 102		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 60		4		4 105		4				4		

NAME: <u>William S. Sargent</u>					Certificate No. <u>904599</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 at 12</u>			Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks: <u>1507-07-12 50 13</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		15 50 13		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Winfield S. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>769059</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5 30			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8 30			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7 30		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	22 30 22		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	40 50		4	4	72		4	13	110		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 50		1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	72		2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		24

NAME: <i>Aaron Sargonquatto</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>877278</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 54			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	17/08 29.07			4	8 36			4	4 54			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 54		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2	8 36			2	4 54			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 36 80			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	6 11 54 60		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 45			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sargood James D. 31814 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183569 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Act February 6, 1907.
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K 10, Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	25 Feb 1907	8 June 1907	Inc	30	Jan 10 1916	June 17 - 1916
Inc	15	1 Mar 1911	3 Apr 1911				
Reis	25	28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Granted. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/8/07

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Oct. 4, 1917 Bureau notified: 10 1917

Remarks: Deep River, Iowa

Former Roll No. 34541 J Home: Deep River, Iowa

JUL 8 1916
AUG 12 1918

NAME: Sargood, Joseph ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 932556 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
Act May 1, 1920

Service: Misc M. 1 NY V Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	28 Nov 1900	28 June 1901	Inc	16	10 Apr 13	} 27 June 13
Reis	12	16 Apr 09	1 May 09	"	20	10 Apr 17	
Reis	14		12	"	24	10 Apr 22	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918
35 Apr. 10, 1919

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

NAME: <u>James A. Sargood</u>					Certificate No. <u>183569</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1937</u>			Rate: <u>10, 72, 15, 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>JUN 20 1907 3860</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	72	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	38 60		3	19			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	75			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	23	100		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
										TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME: <u>Joseph Sargood</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1937556</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1930</u>			Rate: <u>8-12 1/16</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	40	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	94		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	12	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	12	36		2	4	160		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10	38 40		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10	56		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

Sargood, Mary E.

Certificate No. <i>850.054</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
Name of Soldier: <i>James L.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pvt G Co 10th Iowa Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>November 1, 1917</i>	<i>August 1, 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Joseph H. Hunter \$10.</i>				<i>AUG 23 1918</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						AUG 12 1918 6-579

NAME Saricks Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 560 778		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Joseph						
Service Pt E 210 & K 190 Pa Inf						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 6, 1925</i>						
Reported			<i>AUG 5 1925</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Saricks, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

450

Certificate No.

560778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pt. E. 210" + K. 190" Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Mar 7-1901	Oct 7-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

184

6-679

NAME:

450

Elizabeth Saricks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

560778

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Sargeant, John P.*

Certificate No. *30,373* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ltdm. "Ohio" U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1914* | Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1914**

Remarks:

Aug. 27 1914 Accrued order dated **JAN 25 1915** | *156 - I. St.*
Mary J. Sargeant | *South Boston, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* | Home:

JAN 28 1915 *ORIGINAL* *224* 6-677

(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: *Sargeant John P.*

Certificate No. *785,649* | **NAVY MINORS.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Sailor: *Landsmen. U. S. Navy*

Guardian: *Mary J. Sargeant*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *Feb. 1915*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Suffolk Co. Mass.*

50 - E. 6th St. Boston, Mass. | *B.N. 76-15* | **MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.** | *Bond \$500.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2. 14</i>	<i>Jan 25. 15</i>	<i>Francis B.</i>	<i>Sept 2. 14</i>	<i>July 20. 16</i>

Fees: *Elmer C. Richardson Atty 27/15*
37 Tremont St Boston Mass.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Remarks:

Limitation
SEP 28 1916

South Boston, Mass. 156. I. St.

Former Roll No. **JAN 28 1915** 6-675

NAME: <u>John P. Sarilant</u>				Certificate No. <u>3530</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 70 24</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60	
2	22	10	100	2	6		
3	5	45		3	5		
4	5	45		4	5		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	
2	5	45		2	5		
3	5	45		3	5		
4	5	55		4	4	60.25	
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	72	
2	5			2	4		
3	7			3	4		
4	4			4	4	72	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	72	
2	6			2	4	72	
3	7			3	4	72	
4	5			4	4	72	

7/15 67 20
GROUP 3
Check No. 55726
DEAD
SEP 4 - 1914 Canceled.

NAME: <u>John P. Sarilant</u>				Certificate No. <u>785.649</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 42</u>				Rate: <u>12 42</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

17 42
11 42
17 42
17 42
25 42
19 42
25 21 93
GROUP 3
Ends July 20, 1916
7/15 42 93

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

828.411

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Landsgman

U. S. S. Tacony

ISSUES. Married 1892.

MINORS. \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Oct 3. 1916 July 20. 1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep. 27-1918

Bureau notified:

3-888

DEC 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 27 1917

6-676

Mary J. Sargeant

Certificate No. 828,411

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks: AGT 22 1 5711 10 1008

[illegible]

NAME: *Sarjent, Elisha N.* 32732 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *1st Lt F (B.H. Hennes) 1 Wash Ly Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>10 Dec 1903</i>				
<i>Increased</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Aug 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1914*

Remarks: *Grandmound, Wash*

Died Aug 24 1914 Accrued order dated *FEB 20 1915*

payable to widow *Lucinda Sarjent* *Grand Mound.*

Former Roll No. *260/1* Time: *Wash.*

FEB 26 1915 ORIGINAL 6-631

NAME: *Sarjent Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha N.*

Service: *1st Lt. Capt. B.H. Hennes. Co. 1st Wash. Terr Mtd. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 25. 14</i>	<i>Feb 20. 15</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Grand Mound, Wash.

Former Roll No. *FEB 24 1915* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Sarjent, Sarah F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **629247** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John M.**

Service: **1st Co I. 72nd Ind Vol Inft.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	12 July 1907	Henry H.	Nov 1905	25 Apr 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **154**

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Sarjent, Walter F.**

Certificate No. **1121148** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp D 60 Ind V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
INC	72	May 1, 1920 Mch. 25, 1926	July 7, 1926			JUN 14 1926

Died: **June 11, 1926**

Remarks: **lost with date of death.**

6-572

NAME <i>Sarah F. Sargent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629247</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1082	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	20	42		2	15	42		2	4	75
	3				3	23	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	21	42		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	23	42		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		1242	1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		1342		2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		1042		3	18	42		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		1042		4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		1042	1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		942		2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		1242		3	24	42		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		1442		4	16	42		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		WALTER F SARJENT											
Certificate No.		1121148											
Fees		1121148											
RATE—		50											
		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: *Sargeant Walter F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121 148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl & 60" Ind 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>8 Nov '07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1917</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 17, '12</i>	<i>July 15 - '12</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 27, 1917</i>	<i>June 13, 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				INC. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>82 712 ML</i>				Home: <i>18532</i> 6-081			

NAME: *Sarle, Ellen F. Read* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465,597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Zephaniah A.*

Service: *Pri. B & U.S. Vet. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Mch, 1898</i>	<i>27 June, 1898</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1914* 2-3 Bureau notified: *Sept 24, 14*

Remarks: *Child was 55 1/2 at date of death*

Former Roll No. *101* 6-679

NAME: *Sarle Richard A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *1024780* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907~~
 Service: *P-H-5 Calif. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov '07</i>	<i>27 Nov '07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May, 1913</i>	<i>23 June, 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *5120 1-1-15-25*
 Former Roll No. *A. 2. 1882/5-20069* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Sarle, Catharine J.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *334902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Soldier: *George H.*
 Service: *Pri, B 13 Conn.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June, 1890</i>	<i>13 June, 1892</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *May 20 1917* Bureau notified: *D 3 - JUN 21 1917*
 Remarks: *No 4430253 Dated June 17*
 Former Roll No. *23* OCT 10 1916
 6-679

NAME: <u>Richard A. Sarle</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <u>1024780</u>							
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 Dec '07</u>				Rate: <u>340 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	2 4 150
	2				2	5 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	1 4
	4	1/25 17 67			4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	12 4
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	4 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	3 1 4 50
	2	5 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3	4 45			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 181	3 4 50
	4	5 45			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1	4 45		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo
	2	11 45			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 Payment Car
	3	4 45			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	3
	4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150	4
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	1
	2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150	2
	3	5 45			3	4 90			3	4 118			3	4 150	3
	4	5 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 150	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Catharine J. Sarles</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>334902</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	11			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	7			4	4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	11			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	4			4	5 58 13			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4			2	4 60			2		
	3	15			3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	14			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Charles Charles M. Died*

Certificate No. *808783* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Priv F U N Y N Arty*

Guardian: *George C. Charles Bond 300-*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1916*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Ex. Ct. of 1/14/16*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *R 6/24/16*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 29, 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1916</i>	<i>Katherine</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1919</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rpt 8/20/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Charles Charles M.* SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Certificate No. *1089013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt E-4 NY V Ha*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 12/1/14</i>		<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>25 Apr 07</i>				
<i>" 30</i>		<i>24 Feb 10</i>	<i>18 Mar 10</i>				

Fees: *Witt Stevens and Co Pt*

#2. *affirmed on Inc issue under Act 6/2/16*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/30/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 - 1915*

Remarks: *Rein to follow under Special Act*

6/30 15 *6/6/16*

Former Roll No. *George C. Charles* *Katherine Charles minor*

Book 500 filed with Minor Case paid July 1916

DEAD

NAME: <i>Charles M. Earles Ditch</i> MINOR				Certificate No. <i>805783</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1919</i>				Remarks: <i>404 OF JUNE 27. 1890</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Account filed
1 7 42
2 8 42
3 16 43 87
4 GROUP 2
Ending Aug 7-793

NAME: <i>46 Charles M. Earles</i> SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1089013</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

1 90
2 10 90
3 5 90
4 6 90
1 10 90
2 10 90
3 7 90
4 7 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

Dead
GROUP 2

7/16

NAME		Sarles, Elisha B.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	60373	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Corp C 49 N.Y. V Inf & Corp 22 co 2d Battln Vet Res Corps				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 15, 1923	JUL 6 1923
				Remarks:			

NAME		Sarles Elisha B.		Act of May 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	60373	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907				
Service:	Corp C 49 N.Y. V Inf & Corp 22 co 2d Battln Vet Res Corps						
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Per	12	16 Feb 07	13 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	2 MAR 1908	MAR 1 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 9 1913				
Inc.	30	28 Feb 1913	14 June 1913				
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME ELSHA B. SARLES,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

60373

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter
3-1081
D 6/20

NAME: <i>Elisha B. Sarles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>60.373</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45 ✓	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2 13 35 ✓		2 8 45 ✓		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 14 36 ✓		3 8 45 ✓		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 11 4 50		3	
4 13 36		4 14 45 ✓		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 12 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 9 45 ✓		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 11 4 50		1	
2 8 42 20 ✓		2 7 45 ✓		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 12 4 50		2	
3 5 45 ✓		3 8 45 ✓		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 13 4 50		3	
4 12 45 ✓		4 12 45 ✓		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo		4	
1 12 41		1 11 127 33		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 6 45 ✓		2 4 126 15 ✓		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 12 45 ✓		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 45 ✓		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 45 ✓		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 45 ✓		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 45 ✓		3 4 90		3 4 108		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 45 ✓		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Charles: Eliza R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408.053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~

Name of Soldier: *David R. Charles*

Service: *1st 4 + 2.6 N.Y. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>822 Dec 1894</i>	<i>18 Mch 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 12, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>American Consul - Gen JAN 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13.122</i>						

NAME: *Charles Emily C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr A. 3 N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1900.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 10 1916</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 10 1917</i>						

NAME: <i>Eliza R. Charles</i>				Certificate No. <i>408.053</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	20	
	2	17			2	17	
	3	17			3	15	
	4	18			4	18	
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	18	
	2	16			2	14	
	3	16			3	16	
	4	15			4	18	
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	20	
	2	15			2	27	
	3	18			3	19	
	4	18			4	14 36.	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	24 36	
	2	18			2	27 36	
	3	19			3	29 36	
	4	20			4	22 36	
				1915.	1	26 36	
					2	23 36	
					3	10 36	
					4	30 36	
				1916.	1	30 36	
					2	28 36	
					3	27 36	
					4	10 36	
				1917.	1	4 36	
					2	7 36	
					3	27 36	
					4	11 36	
				1918.	1	3 75	
					2	26 75	
					3	10 75	
					4	24 75	
				1919.	1	29 75	
					2	7 75	
					3	11 75	
					4	27 75	
				1920.	1	23 75	
					2	7 75	
					3	23 75	
					4	12 90	
				1921.	1	29 90	
					2	7 90	
					3	27 90	
					4	90	
				1922.	1	GROUP 3	
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Emily W. Charles</i>				Certificate No. <i>823.137</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME:

Charles Hattie B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

680 196

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James O. Charles

Service:

1 Lt. C. 162 NY V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 Apr 08	27 Apr 09			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 24, 14

Bureau notified:

MAY 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 40 Hattie B. Larles

Certificate No. 680196

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5 36 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36 ✓			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	6 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	4 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 38	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2	4 38			2				2				2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **S A R L E S , J A M E S D .**

Certificate No. **15703** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Seaman, U.S.S. Gettysburg, Release & North Carolina.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 July 1890	26 Feb. 1892
Incr	10	4 Dec. 1891	
Incr	12	11 Oct. 1904	12 Dec. 1904
Reis	15	15 Mar. 1907	24 July 1907
Incr	20	17 Sept. 1909	30 Sept. 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Boston, Dec. 14, 1911.

Transferred to:

Died: **June 20 - 1913** Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1913 3 - 798**

Remarks: *Re 31 New Canaan Conn 7/13*

Former Roll No. Home: **1414 10-14-12**

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Charles James D.*

Certificate No. **15703** **NAVY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Gettysburg, Release and No Carolina.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	MAR 15 1907	JUL 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Wash D.C. 12/12/08*

Died: Bureau notified: *As per L 2/11/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Charles, James D.

Certificate No. 15,703 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman, Gettysburg, Release, 2nd No. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 Sept. 1909</u>	<u>30 Sept. 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Wash. 11/25/10, C.O. 11/23/10 Transferred to: Wash. Dec. 14-11 or 12/4/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Admitted Fogus Home 11/16/10. Dis. 9/27/11
See Trans. Statement for further data.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **S A R L E S , J A M E S D .**

Certificate No. **15703** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman, U. S. S. Gettysburg, Release & No. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	22 July 1890	26 Feb. 1892	INCREASE	20	SEP 17 1909	SEP 30 1909
	10	4 Dec. 1891					
INCREASE	12	11 Oct. 1904	12 Dec. 1904				
REISSUE	15	15 Mch 1907	24 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **BOSTON, MASS. NOV 25 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: See 82-07

6-577

NAME: <u>James D. Sarles</u>				Certificate No. <u>3490-5</u>				15703															
Last paid to: <u>Sept 10 at Wash</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>Logan Home</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60TH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	TH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60TH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: <u>JAMES D. SARLES</u>				Certificate No. <u>15703</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4, 08 at 15</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Charles James M.

Certificate No. 853.669

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pn 9 42 n y n 4 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		23 Feb 07	26 Mar 07	Inc. 21		Dec 2, 1913	Mar 12, 1914
Inc 15		Dec 4 08	Dec 21 08				
Reis 18		16	JUN 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1916. Bureau notified: APR 7 1916

Remarks:

Letter Chas. W. Stevens Port. Chester, N. Y. 4/9/16

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Charles Jane R

864

Certificate No. 535689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Service L

Service: Pt 9 2 n y m d R

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 10-1902	June 19-1902

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1906.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 62593 Dated 11/7/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 40

6-679

NAME: James M Farles				Certificate No. 753 669			
Last paid to: <i>15 21</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3	34 22			3	19	45
	4	4 36			4	4	45
1908.	1	4 36		1912.	1	6	45
	2	4 36			2	4	45
	3	5 36			3	6	52
	4	4 36			4	5	54
1909.	1	4 42		1913.	1	4	54
	2	4 45			2	4	54
	3	4 45			3	4	54
	4	4 45			4	4	54
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1	4	54
	2	4 45			2	4	63
	3	4 45			3	4	63
	4	9 45			4	4	63

NAME: 861 James R Farles				Certificate No. 535 689			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2		36
	3	11	36		3		36
	4	10	36		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Charles Kate* 19196

Certificate No. *7907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Simeon B* *25 Langdon St*
Madison, Wis

Service: *Pri Capt H. O'Neils Co E 2 Oregon Mtd Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Apr 1905</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9 May 13</i>		<i>Pm</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 Aug 13</i>		
Remarks: <i>Wife</i>						
Check No. <i>1898573</i> Dated <i>7/4/13</i> Canceled <i>36</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Charles, Samira E.* DEAD

Certificate No. *581,789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pri, 14 N. Y. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mich., 1904</i>	<i>1 Nov., 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 16 1918</i>		<i>5-5-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>113</i>						
<i>OCT 17 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Kate Sarles</i>					Certificate No. <i>7907</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>23 1/2 680 67</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>BUFFALO</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samira E. Sarles, CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>					Certificate No. <i>581,789</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>5 58 93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarles Robert L.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>96.848</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pt F-17 NY VI and A-5 NY VH A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Resid</i>		<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>AUG 10 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>18 Jan 11</i>	<i>1 Feb 11</i>
<i>Resid</i>		<i>11 May 1915</i>	<i>71 Oct 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		NEW YORK, N. Y.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sarles, Robert L			
Certificate No.	96848	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 17 NY VI & A 5 NY VH Arty		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct. 5, 1922.	April 4, 1923.
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Jan 27 1924	
Remarks:		Reported FEB 11 1924	
payable to widow <i>Sarah D. Sarles</i>		Baton Lake, New York	

NAME: Robert L. Sarles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 96.548

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 8 37 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 8 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 120	4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1 4 120	1 9 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4 120	2 8 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 151	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 12 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME ROBERT L. SARLES. Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 96848
 Fees _____

GROUP 2

RATE- 72 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50	14 52 60										
MAY	B-4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAR

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Sarah D**

Certificate No. **947145** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Robert L**

Service **Pt F 17 N Y Inf & A 5 N Y H Art**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 20 1924 ^R	Apr 1 1924			
Died Mar. 29. 1927						
Reported APR 12 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Sarah Jane**

Certificate No. **868. 854** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt F 138 Ills Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	May 28. 1918	May 21. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 19 1919						

6-679

NAME

Sarah D Sarles

Certificate No.

947145

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

	RATE— 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		10. 44	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 4/12 CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30		4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to P.M. for 5/8 4/27
3-1081 4/7

NAME: Sarah Jane Sarles					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 868,854				
Last paid to: Rate: 2530					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1	1959. 1	1963. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	1956. 1	1960. 1	1964. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	1957. 1	1961. 1	1965. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	1958. 1	1962. 1	1966. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William Sailer				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1176.528							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

DEAD

6-681

NAME: William H. Lerner				26771				Certificate No. 248130							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 6 11				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Charles William H.

Certificate No. 168,815 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 3, 1907.

Service: Pri. 1 3" N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	14 mch. 1907	30 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	17 Nov. 1910	6 Oct. 1911				
Res.	25	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 779 Greenwich Ave.
New Haven Conn

Died: April 21 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks: W Died Apl. 21, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1915
payable to widow Emily C. Charles - 128 Greenwich Ave, New Haven, Conn.
Former Roll No. OCT 21 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Louise Alice B. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 7-005 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Private B. B. Bowers

Service: Pri. 5-9 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rest 10/8/20

REMARIED June 9, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks: New Bonds as given in mortgage of outside inc.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: William N. Sarles Act of May 11, 19. 26859 Certificate No. 168,815

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 25 Rate: 25 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11/12 67	3 10/11 36	3 DEAD	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 8 45	4 11/16 40	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 W	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 10/12 45	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 10	3 10/12 45	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Chloe A. Sarles FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 77668

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 10/12 36	4 now limited	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 GROUP 2	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

7/23

NAME: Sarles Edward SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 81348 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt E 120 Reg

Disability: Effects of g.w.d. left breast **DEAD.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>12 Mch 06</u>	<u>30 Mch 06</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 28, 1912</u>	<u>JUN 13 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Oct. 27, 1913. Bureau: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Accrued and dated 1/29/14
payable to widow Harriet A Sarles

NAME: Sarles Harriet A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769782 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Sarles

Service: Pvt G 120 Reg Inf

40 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>29 1914</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: \$10 fee Thos. D. Collins
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

NAME: <u>Edward Sarella</u>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <u>81348</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>24 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 72 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 72 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 72 ✓	1913.	1		4 67 20 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 72 ✓		2		4 98		2				2				2		
	3		9 72 ✓		3		4 98		3				3				3		
	4		9 72 ✓		4		4 98		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 72 ✓	1914.	1		20 84 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 72 ✓		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		8 72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 72 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Harriet A. Sarella</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>769782</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		9 4 30		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		90		4		4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 64.67		4		90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		120 31 50 ✓	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sarlonis Christopher

Certificate No. 992 993 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P B 149. 2nd Vol Inf ACT - 07 MAY 1 1900

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	1	17th 1907	21 Oct 1907	Res 16	25	May 1912	24 Jan 1913
				Inc	20	Sept 25 1914	NOV 20 1914
				Inc	24	Sept 25 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: New Orleans

Former Roll No. 46282 (ag) Home: DEC - 1 1914

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sarlonis Elizabeth

Certificate No. 652517 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Sarlonis

Service: Corps F 21 Pa. Cav

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	7 May 1908	23 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: apl. 11, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4682153 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1917

6-679

NAME: Christopher Carlonis					19101					Certificate No. 992993																
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ (lag) 12 1/2 20 35 50					Rate: 12 1/2 20 35 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	7 N. D. B			1915.	1	6 61 20			1919.	1	4 105			1923.	1	4 100				
	2					2	7 A. M. F.				2	4 60				2	4 105				2	4 50				
	3					3	10 NT				3	4 60				3	4 105				3	4 50				
	4	11/12	42 60			4					4	1 60				4	4 105				4	4 50				
1908.	1	10	NDE		1912.	1	8 A M F			1916.	1	4 60			1920.	1	4 105			1924.	1	4 50				
	2	9	NT			2	8 D D.				2	4 60				2	4 105				2	4 50				
	3	13	JHT			3					3	4 60				3	4 136 50				3	4 50				
	4					4					4	4 60				4	4 150				4					
1909.	1	18	NER		1913.	1	3/6 29 20			1917.	1	4			1921.	1	4 150			1925.	1	4				
	2	10	JHT			2	4 48				2	4 60				2	4 150				2					
	3	14	SE			3	4				3	4 60				3	4 150				3					
	4					4	4				4	4 60				4	4 150				4					
1910.	1	3	A. M.		1914.	1	4 48			1918.	1	4 60			1922.	1	4 150			1926.	1					
	2	7	N. T.			2	4 48				2	4 60				2	4 150				2					
	3	8	ABW			3	4 48				3	4 60				3	4 150				3					
	4					4	4 48				4	4 117				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Carlonis					Certificate No. 682517																				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4 36			1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2	6				2	4 36				2					2				
	3					3	7				3	4 36				3					3				
	4					4	10				4	4 36				4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4 36			1920.	1				1924.	1				
	2					2	11				2	4 36				2					2				
	3	8/1	22 80			3	9				3	4 36				3					3				
	4	9	36			4	9				4	4 36				4					4				
1909.	1	12			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4 2 30.83			1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2	12				2	4				2	4 60				2					2				
	3	10				3	4				3	4 60				3					3				
	4	7				4	4				4	GROUP 1				4					4				
1910.	1	5			1914.	1	4 36			1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2	6				2	4 36				2					2					2				
	3	16				3	4 36				3					3					3				
	4	6				4	4 36				4					4					4				

NAME PETER SARLOUIS

Certificate No.

999995

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	5 4 63 80	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Peter Sarlois

Certificate No.

999995

Last paid to:

7/4/07-12

Rate:

15 20 22 32 50

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 4 67 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 0 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 8 23 12 60	3 3 6	3 3 4 67 50	3 3 4 96	3 3 1 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 11 45	4 4 5 52 2	4 4 4 67 50	4 4 4 96	4 4 12 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 13	1 1 9 60	1 1 4 67 50	1 1 4 96	1 1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 67 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 13	3 3 8	3 3 4 67 50	3 3 4 133 80	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 9	4 4 7	4 4 67 50	4 4 4 150	4 4 1 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1 1 4	1 1 4 67 50	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 4	1 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 4	2 2 4 67 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 9	3 3 8 26 22 58	3 3 4 67 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 5	1 1 4 67 50	1 1 4 67 50	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 4	1 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 4 67 50	2 2 4 67 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 67 50	3 3 4 67 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 67 50	4 4 103 60	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4	4 4 4

Trans. to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-651

NAME: *Sarlowis, Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** 71.605

Certificate No. *3212472* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Matthias*

Service: *Pr. 215 Pa. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Aug 1902</i>	<i>11 Nov 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 15, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917		
Remarks: Check No. <i>5718221</i> Dated <i>Dec. 4, 1917</i> Canceled						
Died <i>Oct. 13, 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN. 2. 1919</i>						
payable to <i>John S. Sarlowis</i> <i>814 Avon St Akron O.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>200</i> FEB 17 1919						

6-679

NAME: *Sarman, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285833* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *1st Lt 26th Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>25-29</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar 1913</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922			
Died: <i>Dec. 28-1921</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5705</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Barlow</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>542972</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/8 28	REIMBURSEMENT.		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	26			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	88		3	GROUP 3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9			2	10	36		2	4	36		2			2	
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3	
	4		30		4	4	36		4	5	58.83		4			4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	86		2	4	60		2			2	
	3	11	36		3	4	86		3	4	60		3			3	
	4	11			4		36		4	4	60.87		4			4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			3	
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4			4	
DEAD																	

NAME: <i>William Larson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>987822</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 42.50</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	
	4	11			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3	12			3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3				3	425.22			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	2			2	4	75		2	4	80.83		2	GROUP 2		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3			3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4		

NAME

Sarnie, Sallie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

750998

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Creek Sarnie alias Shawnee

Service

Pt A 1st Indian Home Gds Kansas Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 4. 1928					
Reported	NOV 26 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sarnie, Sallie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

750998

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Sarnie, Creek alias Shawnee

Service:

Pt A 1st Indian Home Gds Kansas Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	20 June 1905		Josiah	20 June 1905	3 Jan 1916
	12	19 Apr 1908	14 Dec 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

rig

6-679

NAME SALLIE SARNIE

Certificate No.

Fees

750998

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6674												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-10

29 11/16

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED3-1071
2/16

NAME: <i>Sallie Sarnie</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 750998		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>1.75 30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 18 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1			
2	2	2 15 42	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2			
3	3	3 23 42	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3			
4	4	4 19 42	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 23 40	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2			
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3			
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1			
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3 13	3 4 90	3 4 30	3			
4	4	4 0 42	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 14 42	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1			
2	2	2 16 42	2 4 90	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3 24 42	3 4 90	3 4 30	3			
4	4	4 16 42	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			

NAME: <i>Sarnow Ursula</i>		96559	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>669032</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Ensign 1st Lt. A. 26 Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to H. H. Garbucht.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME:

Ursula Larnow

Certificate No.

669032

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 11 36 3 8 36 4 9 36 1 12 36 2 12 36 3 10 36 4 14 36 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 33 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: *Sarony Harry* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37,103* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Apprentice Seaman USS Franklin*

Disability: *Partial paralysis of lower limbs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 24 14 June 1905</i>	<i>4 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *483* Home:

NAME: *Sarowski John C.* 51797 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35600* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Ordinary Seaman USS North Carolina & "Commodore Morris"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 2, 1912.*

Remarks: *Mendocino*
J. N. Rea, Mendocino.

Former Roll No. *108/15* Home:

NAME: <u>Harry Sarony</u>				Certificate No. <u>464</u>				37103							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>				Remarks: <u>2483</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	11 A. M. F			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	2 SER			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 SER		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	11 SER			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	17 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	10 N. D. B		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
1910.	2	11 S. E. R			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	18 S. E. R			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John C Sarowski</u>				Certificate No. <u>35600</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2	6	36		2	8 45	
	3	6	36		3	7 45	
	4	6	36		4	7 45	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8 42	
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	11	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		
	2	11	45		2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	10	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		

Accrued Aug 1, 1912
Paid to Amanda C. Sarowski, incl.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarpy, Belleste Jean* DEAD

Certificate No. *469 379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Sarpy & Sharpe*

Service: *Corpl co E. 82 USC I vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 Oct 1898			
		<i>Raised 3 Feb 1909</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 3, 1909.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3. 1908 6/11/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>122</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarr Marie L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *709018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Moses E*

Service: *P. Lt G. 12 Mpr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	73	27 May 1910	73 Sept 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Not att</i> 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 5, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 11 1918

NAME: <i>Beleste Jean Sarpy</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>469379</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		135	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>24 36.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Knexville
Paid Rose Fortune. Chut.
N.O. La

NAME: <i>Maile L. Barr</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>709018</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> CU -25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	36	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	75
	2				2	<i>7</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2	<i>4</i>	75
	3				3	<i>7</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	75		3	<i>4</i>	75
	4				4	<i>7</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	75		4	<i>4</i>	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	75
	2				2	<i>8</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2	<i>4</i>	75
	3				3	<i>11</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	85.50		3	<i>4</i>	85.50
	4				4	<i>9</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	90		4	<i>4</i>	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	60	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	90
	2				2	<i>4</i>	60		2	<i>4</i>	90		2	<i>4</i>	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>	60		3	<i>4</i>	90		3	<i>4</i>	90
	4				4	<i>4</i>	60		4	<i>4</i>	90		4	<i>4</i>	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	74.67	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	90
	2				2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2	<i>4</i>	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	75		3	<i>4</i>	90
	4	<i>750.00</i>			4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	75		4	<i>4</i>	90

GROUP 1

NAME

351722

351722

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Disability:

E. Syracuse NY

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	13 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

2705

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME

351722

351722

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Disability:

E. Syracuse NY

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	13 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

2705

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME:

Moses E. Barr

Certificate No.

351-722

Last paid to:

JUL 4 1907 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 7 53 ²⁰ 1 8 36	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 2 9 3 12 4 12	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 2 9 3 12 4 8	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 2 7 3 14 17 ⁶⁰ 4 GROUP 1	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

BUFFALO

NAME: <u>Sarrach, John</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <u>15,758</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Service: <u>Cassawain & Son, "Bainbridge" U.S.N.</u>		Act of June 27, 1906					
Disability %							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	20 July, 1897	1 mch., 1892	Inc.	21/4	Feb 2 - 1913	
Rev.	44	25 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912		27	Feb 2 - 1918	June 28 - 1914
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Mch 3-1921 JUN 8-1921	
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 21, 1923</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 24 1923</u>					
Remarks: <u>Died June 21 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 27, 1923</u>							
<u>payable to widow Louisa M. Sarrach</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 24 1921</u>				Home: <u>Box 156, Springdale, Conn.</u>			
<u>160 BOSTON, MASS.</u>							

Certificate No. 15 758

~~16-1~~ ~~2112~~ ~~30~~ ~~72 OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 64.50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	2	9 4 216	1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 64.50		2	4 114		3	0 4 72		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 64.50		3	4 114		4	4 72		3	
	4			4	9		4	4 64.50		4	4 114		1	12 4 72		4	
	1			1	9		1	4 64.50		1	4 114		2	1 4 72		1	
1908.	2	10 36	1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 64.50	1920.	2	4 114	1924.	2	2 4 72	1928.	2	
	3	15		3	11		3	4 64.50		3	4 163.20		3	3 4 72		3	
	4	12		4	4 36.28		4	4 64.50		4	4 150		4	4 4 72		4	
	1	12		1	4 49.50		1	4 64.50		1	4 150		5	5 4 72		1	
	2	11	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 64.50	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	6	8 4 72	1929.	2	
	3	15		3	4		3	4 64.50		3	4 216		7	7 4 72		3	
	4	11		4	4 49.50		4	4 64.50		4	4 216		8	8 4 72		4	
	1	12		1	4 49.50		1	50. 70.37		1	4 216		9	9 4 72		1	
1910.	2	10	1914.	2	4 49.50	1918.	2	4 81	1922.	2	4 216		10	10 4 72	1930.	2	
	3	10		3	4 64.50		3	4 111.80		3	4 216		11	11 4 72		3	
	4	9		4	4 64.50		4	4 114		4	4 216		12	12 4 72		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD
9/13/43.20

CHICAGO
CALIF.

6-677

NAME: Darratt Amos B 30103 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694837 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri A 10 Ill Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	4	Oct 1908	9 Nov 1908	Died	Dep. 1	1910.	
<u>Pri 12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Apr 1909</u>	<u>20 Apr 1909</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order</u>	<u>Dated</u>	<u>Dec 20, 1910.</u>	
Fees:				Payable to <u>Anna A. Darratt, Wt</u>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>4/20/09</u>				Cf. not filed <u>12/27/10.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Belvidere</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 15 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Up - Comm 10-12-10</u>				<u>R#2 Nebr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>31</u> <u>732</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Darratt Anna A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7735. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713867 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos B.

Service: P. A. 10 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg 12</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct. 1910</u>	<u>20 Dec. 1910</u>	<u>Hazel A.</u>	<u>24 Oct. 1910</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1913</u>
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr 6/22</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 2 1922</u>		
Remarks:				<u>Belvidere Nebr.</u>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Amos B. Larratt</u>										Certificate No. <u>694837</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>10/12</u>					Remarks: <u>4/24/09 36 20</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>30</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>16</u>	<u>30</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>1/30</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>14</u>	<u>30</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>7</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>2320</u>		4		<u>Des Moines.</u>		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Anna A. Larratt</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>712867</u>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10/12 30</u>					Remarks: <u>X</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>3267</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2				2						
	3				3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3				3						
	4				4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>1</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2				2						
	3				3	<u>18</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>85.50</u>		3				3						
	4				4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>15</u>	<u>42</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				2						
	3				3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				3						
	4				4	<u>10/10</u>	<u>3720</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>74.13</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarratt Berdie WAR WITH SPAIN. (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788481 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Name of Soldier: Ralph Sarratt

Service: 945 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 mch 1915	6 Apr 1915	Bulah M	4 mch 1915	13 Dec 1918
				Willert		29 Nov 1920
				Leisurine		6 Jan 1924
				Eddie		19 mch 1926
				Loosby R		10 Feb 1928

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: MAR 15 1916 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Hedrick

Former Roll No. R. R. 2 Chambersburg, Ill APR 20 1915-679

NAME: Sarratt, James F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251973 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Capt 42 O. & 24 & 20 O. & 2. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Left leg.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	21 May 12	18 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4400491 Dated JUN 4 - 1917

Former Roll No. 1596 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Berdie Darratt</u>					Certificate No. <u>788481</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+10</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James F. Darratt</u>					Act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. <u>251973</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30-</u>		Remarks: <u>232,932</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4/19 60 ✓	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4/19 60 ✓	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 60		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sarratt John

Certificate No.

6587

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt B 6 U S I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	6-5571			
	20	Mch 4, 1917		Discharged					
				OCT 9 - 1925 37		Reported OCT 13 1925			
				Remarks:					

NAME:

Sarratt John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

6587

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Mch 4, 1917

Service:

Pt B 6 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mch 4, 1917	Sept 22, 1917				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cert 885.346 P.E.

Former Roll No.

SEP 27 1917

Home:

SH 4/1/20

6-581

NAME JOHN SARRATT

Certificate No.

INDIAN WAR8.

Fees

6587

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										

NAME:

John Sarratt

Certificate No.

6.587

Last paid at:

5-4-1917

Rate: 20

Remarks:

INDIAN WAR8

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 11 60 MTH	1923. 1 7 60 SH	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 10 60 MTH	2 10 60 SH	2
3	3	3	3 11 60 MTH	3 11 8 20 SH	3
4	4	4	4 11 60 MTH	4 12 6 20 SH	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 11 60 MTH	1 6 20 SH	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 10 60 SH	2 7 20 SH	2
3	3	3	3 10 60 SH	3 7 20 SH	3
4	4	4	4 10 60 SH	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 12 60 SH	Trans. to Mo.	1
2	2	2	2 11 60 SH	Payment Card.	2
3	3	3	3 13 60 SH		3
4	4	4	4 12 60 SH		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 8 60 SH		1930. 1
2	2	2	2 8 60 SH		2
3	3	3	3 14 60 SH		3
4	4	4	4 15 60 MTH		4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sarratt John*

Certificate No. *885346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st. G. 17. M. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. and res. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>62 March 1895</i>	<i>14 March 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *3-1081 SEP 25 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original, etc. 6587.*

Former Roll No. *3511* Home: *H. H. 4/7/13*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sarratt Ralph* *Deceased*

Certificate No. *1170418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P. F. 5 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *25 fee M B Stevens & Co*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending March 25, 1912, date of death*
Payable to Berdie Sarratt, widow

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Sarratt</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>885346</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	10	DCH.	1915.	1	13	18 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2	10	DCH.		2	10	18 SH		2				2		
	3	25			3	9	DCH.		3	10	18 SH		3				3		
	4	76	18 DCH		4	11	DCH.		4	13	18 SH		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	9	DCH.	1916.	1	10	18 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	X			2	10	DCH.		2	13	18 SH		2				2		
	3	1436	DCH		3	10	DCH.		3	1	18			3				3	
	4	X			4	4	D.C.H.		4	11	18 SH		4				4		
1909.	1	X		1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	12	18 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	711	54 DCH		2	18	H.H.		2	12	18 SH		2				2		
	3	13	18 DCH		3	12	H.H.		3	14	18 SH		3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4	19	18 H.H.		4	Dropped							4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	18 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	12	18 SH		2				2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3	14	18 SH		3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	12	18 SH		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ralph Sarratt</u>				10634				Certificate No. <u>1170418</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Sarre, Nicholas (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 30385 NAVY INVALID Law:

Service Coxswain U.S.S. Helena, Scindia, Dixie, Buffalo.

Disability Inj to rt leg and gswd of left leg.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Reis	12	June 20, 1921	Feb. 7, 1923		

Died *cons. fit* *July 17, 1923* Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks: *July 17, 1923* *Agreed order dated NOV 17 1926*
payable to widow Mphaki N. Sarre
Scopelos Island
Greece

NAME: Sarre, Nicholas (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 30385 NAVY INVALID. Law: Foreign War with Spain.

Service: Coxswain U.S.S. Helena Scindia "Dixie Buffalo"

Disability: Inj. to rt leg & gswd of l. leg. ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
11		4 Sept. 1904	2 Nov. 1904				
REISSUE	12	June 20-1921	FEB 7 1923				

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. Address - U.S. Legation, Athens, Greece.
 at \$2.00 per month, Ctf. No. 30385 R.E. Navy
 FEB 25 1923

Former Roll No. 3897 Home:

NAME **NICHOLAS SARRE****FOREIGN**Certificate No. **30 385****WAR WITH SPAIN**

Fees

*Paid to March 4, 1923***GROUP 3**

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY												
JANUARY		4	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	12											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST	8 60	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4	CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4	CHECK CANCELED										

con. to Miss D. 1/12/24
100 1/24
11/2

NAME: <i>Nicholas Sarre</i>					War with Spain.					Certificate No. <i>30385</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Concurrent.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 26 <i>24</i>	1911.	1 9	1915.	1 <i>7/10</i> 24	1919.	1 4 24	1923.	1 9 29 48	1927.	1			
	2 6 <i>24</i>		2 7		2 <i>7/10</i> 24		2 <i>10/15</i> 24		2 10 x 8		2			
	3 19 <i>24</i>		3 7		3 <i>10/22</i> 24		3 <i>4/7/20</i> 24		3 11 x x		3			
	4 5 <i>24</i>		4 <i>11/3/16</i> 24		4 <i>11/4/16</i> 24		4 x x		4 12 x x		4			
	1 x x		1 16 <i>24</i>		1 x 24		1 <i>7/30</i> 48		1 x x		1			
1908.	2 <i>7/8</i> 48	1912.	2 7	1916.	2 12 48	1920.	2 x x	1924.	2 x x	1928.	2			
	3 9 24		3 9		3 4 24		3 22 48		3 <i>4/23</i> 129.87		3			
	4 7		4 4		4 4 24		4 x x		4 12		4			
	1 6		1 x		1 4 24		1 <i>4/14</i> 48		1		1			
1909.	2 <i>22</i>	1913.	2 <i>7/15</i> 48	1917.	2 4 24	1921.	2 x x	1925.	2	1929.	2			
	3 9		3 4 24		3 24		3 29 48		3		3			
	4 <i>14</i>		4 <i>12/14</i> 24		4 4 24		4 x 24		4		4			
	1 7		1 <i>4/3</i> 24		1 4 24		1 <i>4/5</i> 48		1		1			
1910.	2 10	1914.	2 <i>9/15</i> 24	1918.	2 4 24	1922.	2 x 24	1926.	2	1930.	2			
	3 10		3 <i>11/21</i> 24		3 24		3 GROUP 3		3		3			
	4 <i>29</i>		4 <i>12/15</i> 24		4 4 24		4		4		4			

trans. No. 126/33
Payment Card.

NAME: *Sarre, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *30385* NAVY INVALID. ~~Foreign~~ **CONCURRENT**
Regular Establishment

Service: *Coxswain, U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1911</i>				
			<i>Ending 16 Nov. 1916</i>				
<i>Can</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>2 Nov 17-1916</i>	<i>Jan 16-1917</i>				
			<i>Ending Nov. 16-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Washington, D. C.* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1917* APR 8 1922

Remarks: *Address - U.S. Legation, Athens, Greece.*

Now a pensioner under *U.S. Navy*
 at \$ *8* per month, Ctf. No. *30385* *258 South St New York 14*

Former Roll No. *JAN 25 1917* Home:

NAME: *Sarre Nicholas* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *30385* NAVY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Coxswain, U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>31 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>Ending</i>		<i>5 Aug 1911</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under WAR WITH SPAIN NAVY,*
 at \$ *8* per month, Ctf. No. *30385*

Former Roll No. *1166* Home:

NAME: Nicholas Sarre Regular Establishment Certificate No. 30385
 Last paid to: Former payments cover Rate: 2 Remarks: **CONCURRENT** Foreign
 no portion of this time

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/10	6	1919.	1	4	6	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	7/10	6		2	10/15	6		2		
	3				3				3	10/22	6		3	7/20	6		3		
	4				4	11/12	113		4	11/4	6		4	X	X		4		
	1				1	16	6		1	X	X		1	7/30	12		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	12	12	1920.	2	X	X	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	6		3	22	12		3		
	4				4				4	12	487 1/3		4	X	X		4		
	1				1	X	X		1	4	6		1	4/14	12		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	7/15	12	1917.	2	4	6	1921.	2	X	X	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	6		3	4	6		3	29	12		3		
	4				4	1/24	6		4	4	6		4	7/5	4	87	4		
	1				1	7/3	6		1	4	6						1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	7/15	6	1918.	2	4	6	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	11/21	6		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4	1/25	6		4	4	6		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Nicholas Sarre Certificate No. 30385
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. Rate: 2 Remarks: See Renewal

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	6	1911.	1	10	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	6		2	7	6		2				2				2		
	3	19	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	6		4				4				4				4		
	1	X	X		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7/8	12		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	6		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	6		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	22	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	18			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Sarrett, Martha A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>535085</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt Co B. 6" Term Vol Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>617.</i>			

NAME Sarsfield Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 669029		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Maurice		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt G 105 N Y V I			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>April 26, 1925</i>			
Reported <i>MAY 12 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Martha A. Sarrett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>535085</i>							
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		661	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		5 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2		6 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3		36		3				3	4	90
	4		23 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: ELLEN SANSFIELD.		Certificate No. 669029		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		669029		GROUP 1	
RATE— 30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

NAME: *Sarsfield Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Maurice*

Service: *Co. G. 105 Mpt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	1221	Sept 1908	7 Dec 1908			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Proatty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Sarsfield, Johanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Corp. F 21 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	2 Aug., 1904	15 Aug., 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/31/09 (Conn.)* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1909*

Remarks: *Died 31 Aug. 09 pay Annie J. Dorman*
** 3520 Reim. claim. Order 10 Jan. 1910*

Former Roll No. *55* BOSTON, MASS. *100 Foote St New Haven Conn*

NAME: <i>Ellen Sarsfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>669029</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>SET OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	
	2				2	7			2	4	36	
	3				3	7			3	4	36	
	4				4	7			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8				2	4	36
	3				3	9				3	4	36
	4				4	8				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4				2	4	36
	3				3	4				3	4	36
	4				4					4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75
	3				3	4	30			3	4	75
	4				4	4	38			4	4	75

NAME: <i>JOHANNA SARSEFIELD</i>					Certificate No. <i>12181</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarsfield, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *19087* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Corpl G 105 inrol 7*

Disability: *Gaw pt hip res etc* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 mar 83</i>	<i>11 Aug 83</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>				
		<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1921** Died *Dec 11, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *Feb. 28, 1921*
 Remarks: payable to *Mary Hogan*
40 Pearl St.,
Hornell, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 5 1921**

6-681

NAME: *Sarsfield, John* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91676* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr 290 T.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 18</i>	<i>1 July 18</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 16-1914</i>	<i>June 25-1919</i>				
		<i>June 10-1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *1430*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 -1919* Home: *T. S.*

6-681

NAME: John Sarsfield Certificate No. 19087

Last paid to: Rate: 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	96		2				2			
	3				3	6				3	4	90		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6				4	4	90		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	98	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5				2	4	90		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	8				3	4	90		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4				4	8	98 80			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4				2	4	90		2	3/18/113 33		2				2			
	3	16			3	4				3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4	7			4	4				4	4	90		4			4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90			4	4	97 60		4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: John Sarsfield Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 491076

Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	18	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

1 Trans to Mo.
2 Payment Card
3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sarsfield Luke A.				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. 1206600		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt USMC.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 9 1921 ^R	Jul 28 1922				
Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. 8/15/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG 4 1922			

NAME:

LUKE A. S ARSFIELD

Certificate No.

5206600

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
																GROUP 2 PAID			
																TO AUG. 4, 1922			
																6-577			

NAME: *Sarsfield Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O D 127 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *6/4/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1914**

Remarks: *Cabery*

Former Roll No. *49780 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sarsfield Michael* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Artificer O 50 1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>12 Dec 1890</i>	<i>17 July 1891</i>				
		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 08* Bureau notified: *19 Sept 08 - E. M. Sarsfield, 316 Orchard St, a Engineer. Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Michael Sarsfield</u>				Certificate No. <u>20532</u>				76780							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (28) 1830</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEE		2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/10	6280	1912.	1	8	SEN	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		EBB		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3		AMF		3	11	AMF		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	400		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		NT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	20	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarsfield Michael Sarsfield</u>				Certificate No. <u>624,700</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8	9547		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	7			3		BUFFALO
	4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Sarsnett Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		479204	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Edward			
Service		Sgt. K.11 U.S. Cav. H.A.			
75		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died		Jan. 1, 1925			
Reported		JAN 9 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Sarsnett Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		479204	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier:		Edward		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Sgt. K-11 US Cav Hq			
75		ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JAN 29 1917					

NAME MARY E. SARNETT,
Certificate No.
Fees 479204

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
													0-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Mary E Sarnett					Certificate No. 479204				
Last paid to:					Rate: 2 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 60
2		2	7	2	4 33	2	4 75	3 10	4 30
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	4 11	4 30
4		4	7	4	4 80	4	4 75	5 12	4 30
1908. 1 7	24	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	75	6 3	1 4 30
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	7 2	2 4 30
3 8	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85 50	8 1	
4 9	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	9 4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		FEB 1 4	30 30.93	1 4	90	10 1	
2 0		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	11 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	12 3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	13 4	
1910. 1 4		1 4	38	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	14 1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	15 2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	GROUP I PAID	16 3	
4 5		4 4	36	4 4	75	TO JULY 4, 1927			

Sarson, Elizabeth B

7c-2669692
Ac-464100

Final Adj. Accts. Section

Vet Adm R-520

8/23/39 Rowe

AUG 25 1939

NAME: <u>Sarson, Elizabeth B</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>153410</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War</u>			
Service: <u>1st Lt. Co. 4th Inf. Vol. Inf.</u>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Disability: <u>Right ear removed for fracture both ears becoming total deafness if both removed at same time</u>				ISSUE <u>Complete</u>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>25 Sept 1901</u>	<u>30 Apr 1902</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Jan 1913</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Died <u>Aug 4 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 1 1919</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Ella Sarsons</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to: <u>J. L. S. Foster, N. H.</u>			
Died: <u>Aug 4, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 24 1918</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>14565</u>				Home: <u>MAR 26 1919</u>			

PAYEE..... FILE NO.....

..... FILE NO.....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>Eleazer L. Garrison</u>				Certificate No. <u>153410</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>		Rate: <u>25 340</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 10 75	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90	
2 10 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	
3 6 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	
4 9 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	
1908. 1 10 75	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90	1932. 1 4 90	
2 10 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	
3 11 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	
4 9 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	
1909. 1 8 75	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90	
2 7 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	
3 9 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	
4 5 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	
1910. 1 6 75	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90	
2 7 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	
3 8 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	
4 10 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	

NAME: *Sarsons, Ella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Elesager L.*

Service: *1st Sergt Co. 4th New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 16, 1918	March 1, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *W. E. Maggaman and Co \$70. APR 3 - 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919 6-679

NAME: *Sarstedt, Dorothea* 42917 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *370,977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st Lt. I, 1 Kans. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	8	11 Aug 90	14 Apr. 93			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26, 1918.* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918*

Remarks: *115 So. 4th St., Leavenworth, Kans.*

(Check No. *536070* Dated *4 Feb 18* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *120/14-179/7-154/11* FEB 27 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella Larsons</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>862.958</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dorothea Sarstedt</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>370.977</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sartain, Cain* *decd*

Certificate No. *1156261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, '90.*

Service: *Port Co. K. 70" U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Apr 1899</i>	<i>17 July 1909</i>				
<i>Enl</i>		<i>5 May 1902</i>	<i>date of death</i>				

Fees: *10.*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to: *Pay to Mahala Sartain, Wid Alsatia La.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sartain, David M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *112027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Pri Co C 9 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1892</i>	<i>5 Dec 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 28, 1915</i>	<i>July 23, 1915</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 16 1921</i>	<i>Feb 8-1922</i>

Fees: *30. May 28, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 16, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1923*

Remarks: *White Pine, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *481* Home: *died 3/16/23. unpaid order dated 5-22-23 payable to widow Mary E.*

251923 6-681

(3-P.A. 1)

Law:

Service

Disability

6-657

NAME _____

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Name of soldier

John W

Service

Pvt C 9th Tenn Cav

6-0573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME _____

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME George F. Sartain

Certificate No. 1,555,432

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees ☒ \$10 McCoy & Co. MAY 18 1927 ☒ \$2 McCoy & Co JUN 19 1928
☒ \$2 McCoy & Co. OCT 20 1927

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	50						
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					4							
APRIL					4							
MAY					18-180 ⁵³⁴	19-156 ⁷						
JUNE					4	25	50					
JULY					4	5						
AUGUST					4	2	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	24 ⁵⁰						
NOVEMBER					4	14						
DECEMBER					4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Hannah E Sartain

Certificate No. 1607127

Act May 23, 1928

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						6/1 58						
JUNE						43 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartain, Harriet S.*

Certificate No. *565419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Orig. B. 9 Tenn v. Can*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Jan 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/13* Bureau notified: *11/15/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *365* 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sartain James*

Certificate No. *524246* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *St. N. 54" Ky. V. Inf.*

Guardian: *Nathan L. Rogers*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1901*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Apt 01</i>	<i>9 Dec 01</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>6 apt 01</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apt 08</i>	<i>Act</i>	<i>Cornelia A.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *11757* 6-678

NAME: <i>Harriet S. Sartain</i>				Certificate No. <i>565419</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		393	1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3	9	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>James Sartain</i>				Certificate No. <i>534246</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks: <i>Nathan B Rogers, Edw</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	42
	2				2		42
	3				3		42
	4				4	8	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	19	42
	4				4	7	42
1909.	1	10	48 ✓	1913.	1	21	32 ⁶⁷
	2	18	48 ✓		2	GROUP 2	
	3	9	48 ✓		3		
	4	9	48 ✓		4		
1910.	1	9	47 ²⁷ ✓	1914.	1		
	2	9	42 ✓		2		
	3	8	42 ✓		3		
	4	8	42		4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sartain, John W.			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
596171			
Service	Pt C 9 Tenn V Cav		
Disability			
1 20			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		MAY 10 1925	
Inc	72	June 12, 1924	July 11, 1925
		Filed Jan 9. 1928	
		Remarks: 37187. CWM	
		Reported FEB 13 1928	
		MAY 23 1928	
		Hannah E. Sartain	
		White Pine Tenn.	
		JUL 22 1925	

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Sartain, John W			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT MAY 11, 1912
596171			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Pri C 9 Tenn vol cav		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Mar 1908	18 Apr 1908
11	23	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
Inc.	30	22 Jan 1913	11 Sept 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: White Pine Tenn			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
1654			
112			
Act of June 27, 1890.			
		6-681	

NAME JOHN W. SARTAIN.

Certificate No. 596171

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	26-1440						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

John W. Sartain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

596171

Last paid to 12-4 Feb 1908 Rate 15 28 30 70 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 168	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 40 60	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 35	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 8 45	4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1909. 1 7 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 9 45	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 9 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2
3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4

Trans to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Sartain, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *740 675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Name of Soldier: *William A. Sartain*

Service: *Trumpeter, Troop 26, 7th U.S. Cav. and Fort, G. 6th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 9 1911	APR 17 1912	<i>Abbie A.</i>	JUL 9 1911	<i>Aug. 18 1913.</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Sartain, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1) *2350*

Certificate No. *1126411* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *R-Troop M-12-U.S. Cav*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>	<i>16 June 08</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71-* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Julia A. Sartain</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>740 675</i>															
Last paid to: <i>23 30</i>				Rate: <i>23 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/24	109 67	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Lewis Sartain</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1126411</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>2350</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3	15	37.87		3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3	9	36		3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3	9	36		3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartell Lizzie A.*

Certificate No. *912.589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *Co B. 26 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>Dec 20, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *26th Mass Inf.* Transferred to: *26th Mass Inf.*

Died: *Nov. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 14, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartain, Mahala*

Certificate No. *685582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cain*

Service: *Co K. 70 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>		<i>12 18 Dec 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>March 24, 1917</i>			
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *Nov. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 14, 1919*

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No. *75*

Macin

NAME: <i>Lizzie A. Sartell</i>				Certificate No. <i>912589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1900</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mahala Sartain</i>				Certificate No. <i>685582</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartain, Matilda A. A. A.*

Certificate No. *738.464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *71.829* Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *P. A. 45 Ky Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Oct 1910</i>	<i>13 Mch 1912</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7, 1914, D-3* Bureau notified: *Sept 29, 14.*

Remarks: *Check No. 5535019 dated Sept 4, 14, enclosed*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sartain William A.*

Certificate No. *481903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Trinipster H. 4. "M. S. Cav. and Prot. 9, 6" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of bowels and rectum, rheum & res. dis. of heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1890</i>	<i>20 Oct 1890</i>				
INCREASE		30 FEB 9 1910	FEB 19 1910				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 17 1912*

Died: *July 19 11* payable to widow *Julia A. Sartain*

Former Roll No. *3899* Home: *25 Bates Road Washington D.C.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mitilda Sartain</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>738.464</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	4/1	194	86	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	10	36	2					2					2					
	3					3	10	36	3					3					3					
	4					4		36	4					4					4					
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2	4	36	2					2					2					
	3					3	4	86	3					3					3					
	4					4	4	36	4					4					4					
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2	4	86	2					2					2					
	3					3	4	36	3					3					3					
	4					4			4					4					4					

NAME: <i>William A. Sartain</i>					Certificate No. <i>481905</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 80</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	13	36	DCH	1911.	1	10	90	DCH	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2	12	86			2	10	90	DCH		2					2					2			
	3	13	36	DCH		3	DEAD				3					3					3			
	4	12	36	DCH		4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	12	36	DCH	1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2	12	36	DCH		2					2					2					2			
	3	1	36	DCH		3					3					3					3			
	4	12	36	DCH		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	13	36	DCH	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	12	36	DCH		2					2					2					2			
	3	13	36	DCH		3					3					3					3			
	4	13	36	DCH		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	12	51	DCH	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	11	90	DCH		2					2					2					2			
	3	12	90	DCH		3					3					3					3			
	4	10	40	DCH		4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Sartain, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *497358* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Cpl. E 8" Mo. V. Cav. and 138 Co. 2" Battln V.R.C.*
 Disability: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-16 Apr 1907</i>				<i>25-27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15-16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: *Died 12/10 1916* Reimbursement order dated *4/14/17*
 payable to *William J. Sartain*
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *4/18*
 Died: *Dec. 10. 1916.* Bureau notified **JAN 10 1917**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6178 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sartell, Charles O.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *118857* ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Priv B 26 Mass Vol Inf.* **GENERAL LAW**
 Disability: *Dis of lungs and chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-27 Aug 1865</i>	<i>11 Sept 1872</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Inc 2-10 May 1886</i>	<i>16 June 1886</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>25</i>	<i>March 31, 1915</i>	<i>JUL 2 - 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>March 8, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Boston 5/22/12.* Transferred to: *ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE BY ORDER*
 Died: *Nov 27, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1921**
 Remarks: *HON. COMMR. PENSIONS, DATED 6/15/10. Desertion*
Lizzie A Sartell
820 Main St. Amherst, Mass.
Pepperell, Mass.
 Former Roll No. *JUL 22 1915* APR 26 1922 ORIGINAL Home: *W. H. 126/19* 6-681

NAME: William J. Sartain ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 497358

Last paid to: Rate: \$5 75 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1 4/3 27 00		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 12		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1 13		1	4 23 33	1 57 37		1		1	
2 13		2	4 24 24	2		2		2	
3 13		3	4	3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1 14		1	4 90	1		1		1	
2 12		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4	

DEAD

6-681

NAME: Charles J. Sartell Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 125157, Civil War 18857

Last paid to: 24.4 Mar 1912 Rate: 40 50 Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 36 Mt. H.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 - 68		2		2	10 37.50 Mt. H.	2		2	
3		3		3	10 37.50 Mt. H.	3		3	
4		4		4	18 37.50 Mt. H.	4		4	
1		1		1	18 37.50 Mt. H.	1		1	
2		2	29 24 50	2	9 37.50 MTH	2		2	
3		3	24 12 24	3	20 37.50 W	3		3	
4		4	24 36 36	4	11 37.50 MTH	4		4	
1		1	28 36 36	1	19 37.50 W	1		1	
2		2	2/21 36 36	2	9 37.50 MTH	2		2	
3		3	2/21 36 36	3	16 37.50 W	3		3	
4		4	2/21 36 36	4	9 37.50 MTH	4		4	
1		1	2/21 36 36	1	17 37.50 W	1		1	
2		2	2/21 36 36	2	13 37.50 MTH	2		2	
3		3	2/21 36 36	3	15 37.50 W	3		3	
4		4	2/21 36 36	4	15 37.50 W	4		4	
1		1	2/21 36 36	1	21 37.50 W	1		1	
2		2	2/21 36 36	2	24 37.50 W	2		2	
3		3	2/21 36 36	3	15 37.50 W	3		3	
4		4	2/21 36 36	4	15 37.50 W	4		4	
1		1	2/21 36 36	1	15 37.50 W	1		1	
2		2	2/21 36 36	2	15 37.50 W	2		2	
3		3	2/21 36 36	3	15 37.50 W	3		3	
4		4	2/21 36 36	4	15 37.50 W	4		4	

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lartee Charles P.*

Certificate No. *118 857* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr to 26*

Disability: *Dis lungs - chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 May 1886</i>	<i>10 June 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knox May 22-1912 or 5/20/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sub 12 sub to 2/22/07 pending final action on claim of wife under Act 2/2/99. C.O. 2/8/10. - Pay 1/2 sub to 2/22/07 to wife - Lizzie A. - C.O. 6/5/10 - Deserter.*

Former Roll No. *33* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Gen Del - Lyness Mass 12/07* 6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cartelle, Anna R.*

Certificate No. *517 320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Otis B. Cartelle*

Service: *St. Co. 3. 26 Mass. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June 1900</i>	<i>26 July 1901</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 1913* Bureau notified: JAN 18 1914 3-1081

Remarks: *421 So. Market St. Winchester Va.*

Former Roll No. *13004* 6-579

NAME: Charles P. Sartell				24493				Certificate No. 118857							
Last paid to DEC 1907				Rate: 27				Remarks: 12 to Wife Lizzie A.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	72.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Anna P. Sartell				Act of Apr. 19, 1905				Certificate No. 517320							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5)

Sartelle, William F.

Certificate No. **22,665** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: **Ord Smn U S S Hendrick Hudson & Stars & Stripes**

Disability: **9**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 1, 1924	Oct. 10, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 17, 1927		

Remarks: April 28, 1927 Reported MAY 13 1927

Oct 13 1924 JAN 27 1927

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Sartelle, William F.**

Certificate No. **22,665** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: **Ord. Smn, U. S. S. Hendrick Hudson, 3d Stars and Stripes.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs. 15		23 Feb., '07	10 June, '07	32		JUN 1 1918	
Inc. 20		7 Oct. 1908	29 Jan. 1909	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Revs. 2250		8 July 1912	16 May 1913				

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau Notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **313 n 2** Home:

NAME WILLIAM F SARTELLE

Certificate No. 22665

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William F. Sartelle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

22,665

Last paid to:

4 June, '07 C 12

Rate:

15 22 50

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
2	28	10	10	2	10			2	4	67.50	2	4	96	2	4	50	2	4	50
3	11	45		3	12			3	4	67.50	3	4	96	3	4	50	3	4	50
4	10	45		4	9			4	4	67.50	4	4	96	4	4	50	4	4	50
1908.	1	13		1	9			1	4	67.50	1	4	96	1	4	50	1	4	50
2	10			2	12			2	4	67.50	2	4	96	2	4	50	2	4	50
3	11	45		3	11			3	4	67.50	3	4	169.50	3	4	50	3	4	50
4	11	45		4	4			4	4	67.50	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50
1909.	1	12	60	1	4	37.12		1	4	67.50	1	4	150	1	4	50	1	4	50
2	11			2	4	60		2	4	67.50	2	4	150	2	4	50	2	4	50
3	10			3	4			3	4	67.50	3	4	150	3	4	50	3	4	50
4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50
1910.	1	10		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50	1	4	150	1	4	50	1	4	50
2	10			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50	2	4	150	2	4	50	2	4	50
3	10			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50	3	4	150	3	4	50	3	4	50
4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Sarten James B Alias James Carter*

Certificate No. *1065337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1917*

Service: *Co E 21st Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/10 - 2/13/12*

Remarks: *Jan 14 1912* Accrued order dated *NOV 6 1928* *Beebe*
payable to widow Minnie L. Powell *Ark*

Former Roll No. *1222* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER *Sarten, James B Alias James Carter.*

Certificate No. *973 769* ARMY MINORS Law: *Act May 1 1920 Minor*

Service of Soldier *Private, E, 21st Ky Infantry*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, :	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 26 1912</i>	<i>Nov 6 1928</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Minnie L Powell</i>	<i>Mar 26/12</i>	<i>Feb 7 1923</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>						

Legal limitation.
NOV 26 1928

Guardian

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: *Pay claimant.*

NAME <i>James B. Sarten</i> <i>alias James Carter</i>				Act Feb. 6, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1065337</i>							
Paid to <i>Feb 4 1908</i> Rate <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		885	1911.	1		1236	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		1336		2				2		
	3				3		1136		3				3		
	4				4		1336		4				4		
KNOXVILLE															
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		157027		2				2				2		
	3		1336		3				3				3		
	4		1336		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1536	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1436		2				2				2		
	3		1236		3				3				3		
	4		1236		4				4				4		
1910.	1		936	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		736		2				2				2		
	3		936		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4				4				4		

DEAD

DEAD

1/15/28

NAME <i>James B Sarten</i>		Act May 1 1920 Minor	
Certificate No.	<i>973 769</i>		
Fees	<i>No Fee</i>		
RATE— <i>30-6</i>			
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>Buba, Ark.</i>		
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER	<i>was called 1/6</i>		
OCTOBER	<i>23 2556⁷³ Ending</i>		
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Sarter, Joseph F.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **922615** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp G 158 Pz Dftd Mil Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 4, 1926	Aug 5, 1926		
Inc	90	Oct 21, 1928	Feb 27, 1929		

Died *Jan 1, 1930* **Reported** **JAN 13 1930**

Remarks: *Cy*

AUG 13 1926

NAME: *Sarter Joseph F.* ~~19778~~

Certificate No. *922615* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~19778~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Corp G. 158 Pz Dftd Mil Inf* ~~19778~~

Disability: *P* ~~37885~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 17 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 25 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>21 Sept 08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31785 32* Home: **18029**

NAME

JOSEPH F. SARTER.

Certificate No.

Fees

922615

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

38

RATE—	50	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			

NAME:

Joseph F. Sarter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

922 615

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907 @ ~~12.22~~ 32.50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
2 7/3 6.73		2 7 45		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 11 36		3 8 45		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 96		3 4	
4 2 30		4 7 45		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4	
1 7 36		1 7 45		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 96		1 4 50	
2 8 36		2 8 72		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 11 36		3 2 45		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 169 ⁸⁰		3 4 50	
4 2 45		4 4 57		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 8 45		1 4 57		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.	
2 8 45		2 4 57		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
3 2 45		3 4 57		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3	
4 8 45		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4	
1 - 75		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1	
2 8 70		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2	
3 9 -		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 94 ¹⁰		GROUP 3 PAID		3	
4 8 -		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartin, Almeda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *486994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pri. D. 6 Tenn vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Dec 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Sartin, Almeda*

Certificate No. *486994* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pt. D. 6" Tenn. V. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Apr. 28, 1923*

Reported: *MAY 8 1923*

Remarks:

4/28 1923 Reimbursement order dated 7-27-23 payable to *Emma. Angel*

NAME: <i>Almeda Sartin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>486994</i>			
NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remark: ACT OF APRIL 19 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 22 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 8	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 14 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME ALMEDA SARTIN,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

486994

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

21.25

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cartin, Caroline C.*

Certificate No. *334314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Cartin*

Service: *Co. B 5th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>13 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>6 June, 1892</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8, 1913.* Bureau not fled: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *8415*

6-679

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cartin, Niram C.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *351348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. B 5th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>June 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 2 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1918**

Remarks: *Died 4/2 1918* Accrued order dated **JUN 1 1918**

payable to widow Josephine

Former Roll No. *1255* GENERAL LAW Home: *4/8/18*

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline C. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>334314</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 18 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 9 36 ✓	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7 36 ✓	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1 3	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7 36 ✓	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2		
3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Hiram E. Martin</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>351048</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>15 20 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1937.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3	3 14	3 5 68 53	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3	3 22	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4	4 14 22 23	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 60	1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 12 43 77	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3	3 4 60	3 6 47 20	3	3	3	3-8 78	
4	4 4 60	4	4	4	4	4 4 17	

NAME: *Sartin Hiram Co.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351048* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt Co B 9th Ky Inf*

Disability: *Rt. ingl. hernia, complete, & dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1255* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sartin James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 27932 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 18 Ills*

Disability: *Dis Lungs & Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>7 May 90</i>	<i>1 July 90</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>19</i>		<i>Aug 18/12</i>					
<i>25</i>		<i>July 26/14</i>	<i>Nov 28/13</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>July 26/19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 29679* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William C. Sartin</i>					Certificate No. <i>351048</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Sartin</i>					Certificate No. <i>408802</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 1/2 40</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>Inc 5 58 60</i>			3	<i>102</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>75</i>			4	<i>120</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sartin, Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Certificate No. 75 488 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Alfred F.

Service: Pvt Co H. 9th Ky

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	12	19 Mch 1886	15 May 1867	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22, 1922 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Aug 18, 1922
payable to J.E. Sartin

Former Roll No. 109 AUG 21 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sartin, John

Certificate No. 221 321 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P a 98 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	3	July 1906	24 Oct 1906				
Decd 12			27 May 1912	Widow Sarah E.			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr 21 1912 Bureau notified: Apr 21 1912

Remarks: Home

Former Roll No. 48567 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jane Sartin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>75488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	96	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	7 36	3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4	5 36	4	11 36	4	11 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	88	2	4 75	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	96 79	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John Sartin</i>				6670				Certificate No. <i>221321</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>48567</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. B	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13 A. M.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 SER	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 LBL	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6/19/1912	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 ABW	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 A. M. F.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 S. E. R.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 S. E. R.	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt. H. 8" Mo. S. Mo. Cav.
Disability

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	Feb. 11, 1922.			Discharged					
Inc	90	Apr 13, 1927	July 13, 1927	Died <i>June 7, 1930</i>		Reported	JUL 14 1930			
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt. H. 8" Mo. Sm. Cal.

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 July 1890	22 June 1891		30	June 10. 1918	
ACT OF		MAY 11, 1912.		INCREASE	23	Aug 5 1915	Dec 6 1918
	17	28 May 1912	11 Feb 1913		40	June 10 1918	H
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	3519		JUN 27 1890	Home:			

6-2831

NAME JOHN A SARTIN

Certificate No. 602783

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	72				90				100					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: John A. Sartin										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:										Rate: 72 30 40 50 72					Certificate No. 602783				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		5 373	1923.	1		2 4 72
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 120		2		2 4 72
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 120		3		1 4 72
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 120		4		12 4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		1 4 72
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 120		2		2 4 72
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 151		3		3 4 72
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 150		4		4 Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 51	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 216		3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 216		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID					4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sartin Josephine

Certificate No. 846334 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prio. B. 9th - 10th Inf

ISSUES: married 1899 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Apr 16-1918	June 1-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6/8 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sartin Manervia

Certificate No. 457281 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Co A 98th and B 61 Ill Inf

ISSUES: _____ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 Oct 96	7 Jan 98			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: July 24 1911 Bureau notified: Sept 10 1911

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 25157

6-679

NAME: Josephine Sartin Certificate No. 846334

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 80.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	6 15.	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 3 PAID				
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: Manervia Sartin 11410 Certificate No. 457281

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 ABW	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 N. D. B	2		2		2		2	
3		3	18	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NDB	1916. 1	CHICAGO,	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 JUL 1908		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 SER		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4 ABW		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 5 SER		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 7 NT		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4 NDB		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4 S. E. R.		1		1		1		1		1	
2 4 N. D. B		2	Died	2		2		2		2	
3 8 N. T.		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartin, Mary Ann.*

Certificate No. *3917* ARMY WIDOW. *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Pri. Co G 5 Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 April 1888.</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *3/18/15* Bureau notified: *6-1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *184*

6-679

PAYEE *Mary E. Sartin* FILE NO. *WC 867865*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Garage Please release all cards on the above to the Fin. Accts. Section E. J. Fleming chief.</i>	<i>Aug 3/9/39</i>	
<i>(Veterans' admin.)</i>	<i>MAR 10 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Martin</i>										Certificate No. <i>3917</i>													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	154			2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	86		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sartin Mildred A* (S-P. A. 2.) *Former widow*

Certificate No. *284.174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L. McCoy*

Service: *Pr. L. 7th W. Va. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 30</i>		<i>Feb 12, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *010125* Transferred to: *.*

Died: *010125* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-1922* 6-679

NAME: *Sartin Sarah E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *742951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *90A 98th B 61 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Apr 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *101* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1914*

Remarks: *11-11-14*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mildred A. Sartin</i>												Certificate No. <i>284.174</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>1 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>5/11 382. ✓</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 90 B.</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID.</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Sarah E Sartin</i>												Certificate No. <i>11908^a 742,951</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Does not wait</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7/3 27 20</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 NDB</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sartin, William E. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1025769 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. F. 6" P. E. Mo. Mil

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1218	March 1907	1 Feb 1908		20		27 May 1912	1 Feb. 1913
1512	Sept 1910	29 Sept 1910		35		JUN 10 1918	TINAY 5-1919
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc	24	Sept 6-1915	
Fees:				35		June 10-1918.	
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>Payable to Mary E. Sartin Widow</u>			
Died: <u>Aug. 8 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 26 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>and ending Aug 8-1918 date of death</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>6016 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>MAY 13 1912</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sartman George A ~~326-130~~

Certificate No. 849,682 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. F. 189 000 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	1218	March 07	16 Oct 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
1512	May 12	11 July 12					
39 JUN 10 1918							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 5, 1920 D1</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 20 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Nov 5, 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 15 1922</u>							
payable to <u>Freda Sartman</u>				<u>26 Mc Kee 27, Dayton, O.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1445-02</u>				Home: <u>MAR 23 1922</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>William E. Sartin</u>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1025769</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	X	X
	2				2				2	4	60		2	24	16537
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4		
	1	17	4213		1	13			1	4	60		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
	1	13			1	4	41/24		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
	1	14			1	4	60		1	4	60		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60		2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	12	41/2		4	4	60		4	X	X		4		

NAME: <u>George A. Sartman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>849.682</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>326.430</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4	9	60		4		36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	10	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	16980
	4				4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3		46 ⁵⁰		3	4	9270		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sarton, Bradford R.*

Certificate No. *1074140* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri co A 14 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Mal poisoning & dis of eyes* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>3028</i>	<i>Sept 1904</i>	<i>20 Sept 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarton Sarah W.*

Certificate No. *757872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis J Sarton*

Service: *Corp E 26 Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1000 for Franklin D. Brown 6/27/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 1913*

OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Sartor Christian</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.) 18537
Certificate No. <i>675 385</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Ck G. 122 and Pr D 195 Pa 78</i>				<i>12023</i>
Disability:				-46941
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis. 11</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>5 Nov. 07</i>	
<i>Reis. 2159</i>		<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Feb 17-1913</i>	<i>Send Oct 13-1912 date of death.</i>
Fees:				
Transferred from: DETROIT				
Transferred to:				
Died: <i>Oct 13-12 (3-798) 1/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 12-12</i>		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>79795 ML</i>				
Home:				16917 6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Sartor, Emaline		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 753509		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service			
Pt D 122 and I 195 Penn Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <i>Nov. 11, 1930.</i>			
Reported: JAN 19 1931			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <i>Sartor Emaline</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>753509</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian Sartor</i>					
Service: <i>Pt N. 122 and J. 195 Pa. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Cet 31, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>10 Sept 1913 Emory B. Kelly 4/3/1913</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

PAYEE *SARTOR, HENRY* FILE No. *SC 1131647*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section 11626</i>	<i>12-29-42</i>	<i>JACKLEY</i>

NAME: EMALINE SARTOR				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753509			
Last paid to: 753509				Rate: 12-25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/3 49 50	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE Mary Esther Jash FILE No. 2666751

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
H60 T. J. Jash	8-10-41	
Salisbury	2-25-41	

NAME: *Sartor, Lucina* (3-P. A. 2) *H 7369*

Certificate No. *547718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr - A 118 Ind*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 April 1918</i>	<i>16 Feb 1913</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42498 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME Sartor, William T. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1266296 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. Co. L, 2nd. Regt. Miss. Inf.

Disability

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	March 16, 1925	June 19, 1925		

Died *Feb 14, 1926* Reported MAR 13 1926

Remarks: *2/4/26 cd ret'd to estate*

Died *Feb 14 1926* Accrued order dated OCT 1 1926

payable to widow *Janice M Sartor*

Alto La

NAME: <i>Lucina Sartor</i>				Certificate No. <i>547718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William T. Sartor,</i>		Certificate No. <i>1 266 296</i>		Fees <i>None</i>		ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920	
RATE—		30					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY		4					
FEBRUARY		4					
MARCH		4					
APRIL							
MAY		2					
JUNE		7/1-78					
JULY		8-30					
AUGUST		4					
SEPTEMBER		4	2				
OCTOBER		4	18-11	TO DATE OF DEATH			
NOVEMBER		4					
DECEMBER		4					

NAME: *Sartori Andreas* (3-P. A. 1.) *34165*

Certificate No. *683600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 38 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 May 09</i>	<i>5 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *August 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct. 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34165* Home: *Evansville 429 3rd St*

NAME: *Sartori Elise* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *449637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pri co D. 4 Pa vol can*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1897</i>	<i>10-Aug 1897</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>3 R</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *187*

NAME: <i>Andreas Sartori</i>				Certificate No. <i>683600</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12 15-20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>6 60</i>
	3		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	3		<i>7 60</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>	1916.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>	1917.	3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>	1918.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>5933 6 59 33</i>	1921.	3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>	1922.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>	1924.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>	1925.	3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>	1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Elise Sartori</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>449637</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>207</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3			1913.	3		<i>14 36</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>
	4			1914.	4		<i>15 36</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1915.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2			1916.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3			1917.	3		<i>20 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 75</i>
	4			1918.	4		<i>12 36</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4</i>	1924.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4</i>	1925.	3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4		<i>15 36</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1927.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>	1924.	2		<i>4</i>	1928.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>	1925.	3		<i>4</i>	1929.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>15 36</i>	1926.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	4		<i>4 90</i>
	1		<i>15 36</i>	1927.	1		<i>4</i>				
	2		<i>13 36</i>	1928.	2		<i>4</i>				
	3		<i>19 36</i>	1929.	3		<i>4</i>				
	4		<i>19 36</i>	1930.	4		<i>4</i>				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1920

CHECK CANCELLED

Let 3-10

D-2/1

NAME		Sartori, John S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1261776		June 5, 1920	
		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pvt., Co F 1st Missouri Inft.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
		May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Orig	18	Dec 3, 1923	March 26, 1925						
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926							

Died Feb 18, 1927
 Remarks: Reported MAR -9 1927
 Accrued order dated NOV 28 1927
 payable to widow Ella M Sartori
 2032 Tenth Ave,
 Greeley Colo

NAME:		Sartorius Charity A.		7827 ⁶		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		730912		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		John E.					
Service:		Corp. C. 34 Ill. Inf.					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig.	12	22 Sep. 1911	19 Oct. 1911				
Fees: Robert Sartorius, Albion, Ia.							

Transferred from: DES MOINES
 Died: Jan 16, 1913 Bureau JUL 18 1913
 Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Marshalltown, Ia.
 512 N. 3rd Ave

Former Roll No.

NAME

John S Sartori

Certificate No.

1,261 776

Fees

✓ None

June 5, 1910

Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH			3	4	4							
APRIL			6-288 ⁶⁰	4								
MAY			4	18	4							
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4	30							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Charity A. Bartonious,

Certificate No.

730912.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

W.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 11 4080	1 Des Moines	1	1	1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 Check No. 1843750. Dated 10 June 1913	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **SARTORIUS, CHARLES H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **596208** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *and must*
Pvt. E, 1st Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act June 27, 1890					
Orig	8	29 July 1890	12 June 1891	REISSUE.	16	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	APR 14 1913
Reis	12	5 Feb. 1908	4 Mar. 1908		20	<i>July 3, 1915</i>	
					24	<i>July 3, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, April 27, 1909.** Transferred to: *# 946 Bingham St. Reading, Pa.*

Died: *July 17, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Reading, Pa.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 5-27-09* 6-681

NAME: *Sartorius, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **21 454**

Certificate No. *596.208* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *and must*
Pvt. E, 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 5-08</i>	<i>Mar 4-08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **D.C. APR 27 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Sartorius, Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547086 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pt E 20 N. Y. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Feb. 1907	28 Feb. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	16 Oct. 1909	18 Nov. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	1 June 1912	24 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 897 A. J Home: 435 Pine St., Meadville, Pa.

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Sartorius, Henry ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 547086

Disability: Pt E 20 N Y Inf

8-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died June 27, 1923 Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks: Died June 27, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 22, 1923 payable to widow Emma Sartorius

418 Lincoln Ave.,
Eric, Pennsylvania

NAME: *Sartorius, John S.* 32241 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1306.87* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Co. 24 Ill. Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-2-11</i>	<i>2 Feb 1911</i>	Died		<i>9. 1911.</i>	
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Sept 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>Oct. 19. 1911.</i>	
Fees:				Payable to <i>Marjly A. Sartorius, Wd.</i> <i>Of. not filed. 10/24/11.</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>10-27-08</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Marshalltown Iowa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>398</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sartorius, Lewis S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt Co D. 140 Ill Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1914</i>	<i>June 26. 1914</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1919</i>	
Fees: <i>Died Jan 28 1917</i>				Accrued order dated <i>6/15/15</i>			
payable to widow <i>Livette S.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/28/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1917</i>			
Remark: <i>Clear Water Fla. 1-9-17</i>				Check No. <i>3523498</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1917</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>116</i>				Home: <i>Clearwater, Fla.</i>			
<i>160</i> Act of June 27 1890.				<i>7-10-14</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>John G. Sartorius</i>										Certificate No. <i>130637</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.15</i>					Remarks: <i>OCT 27 1908 46¹⁰</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11-1 33. ⁰⁰			4	Des Moines.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	3 ¹⁰		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	46 ¹⁰	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis G. Sartorius</i>										Certificate No. <i>1124773</i>									
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 12 15 18</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1315	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2		4 54		2	INC.			2		
	3				3	11	36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4	21	46 ⁴⁰		4	13	36		4		4 54		4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	14			2	11	36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3	9/5	36		3	19	36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9/5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	7/10	51		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	56 ⁷⁰		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME		Sartorius Lisette A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		847 457	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Lewis G			
Service		Pt D 140 Ill Inf			
		0-5574			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	May 15, 1927				
Reported	JUN 10 1927				
Remarks:					

NAME		Sartorius Lisette A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		847 457	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier		Lewis G.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Service		Priv. D. 140 Ill. Inf			
76		ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 20		July 26 1917	30		
Inc 25		Oct 6-1917	June 18-1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Charles W. Brewster		10 ⁰⁰ 7/10, 18			
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

LISETTE A SARTORIUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

847457

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Lisette A Sartorius

Certificate No.

847457

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	8 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartorius, Margaret*

Certificate No. *562454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gottfried*

Service: *1st La Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Nov 1903.</i>

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks: *W 4/21/15 Reimbursement order dated 11/20/15*

payable to *Christina Blank*

Former Roll No. *544*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartorius, Mary*

Certificate No. *39664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sartorius, Martin*

Service: *1st La Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1904</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 19</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 26-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks: *March 26 21 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24 1922*

Emma Sartorius

Former Roll No. *1069*

MAY 26 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Sartorius</i>				Certificate No. <i>562454</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>593</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartorius, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *14216* **WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Sartorius, John*

Service: *Co. F, 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.* EVIDENCE FILED *June 1909* JURISDICTION OF...

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Dec 1905</i>			
<i>Dup</i>	12	19 Apr 1908	13 Sept 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/17* *3-1081* Bureau notified: *4/28/17*

Remarks: *A. Sartorius Gen.*

cts. of appointment filed with voucher paid in June 1909

Former Roll No. *1428* *2nd Reg. Cal. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartucie Eliza*

Certificate No. *450220* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel Sartucie*

Service: *Prs Co 39 Inf 8 I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>04 May 97</i>	<i>19 Aug 97</i>			
	12	APR 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22/09* Bureau notified: *Jan 26/10*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/25/10*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary S. Sartorius</i> ✓					Certificate No. <i>17216</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20.</i>		Remarks: <i>SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	MAR	1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	19	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	23	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	19	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	19	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	23	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4	17	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	20		1917.	1	13	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	16			2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	13			3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	20	36		4	20	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	26	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	18	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Olivia Sartucci</i>					Certificate No. <i>450220</i>				
DATE: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>236</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>1236</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>head</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 GROUP 2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sartwell Anna C (2-P. A. 2.) **3471**

Certificate No. 441013 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Joseph B

Service: Pri D 12 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 1896	13 Mch 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 2-12 Bureau notified: 5-23-12

Remarks: By War 5-23-12 Marion 258 20 11 St
Iowa

Former Roll No. 4345- 6-679

NAME: Sartwell, Daniel W. (2-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 62736 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: Corpl. H 92 reg 79 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adsl 8</u>		<u>22 Aug 1890</u>	<u>11 Aug 1892</u>	<u>Inc 25</u>		<u>May 12 1915</u>	<u>OCT 14 1915</u>
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>July 1907</u>	<u>18 Jan 1908</u>			<u>30 May 12 1920</u>	<u>or</u>
		<u>19 Aug May 1912</u>	<u>10 Feb 1913</u>			<u>40 JUN 30 1918</u>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-61

NAME: <i>Anna C Sartwell</i>												Certificate No. <i>448003</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1 1911 12</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	17			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	17		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15	38		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sartwell Daniel W. Sartwell</i>												Certificate No. <i>62736</i>							
Last paid to: <i>7 12 1925</i>												Rate: <i>40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1927</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	35	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120		4		
	1	7			1	8			1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8	60.40	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	50.15	1917.	1	4			1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	57		2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	4	150		4		
														GROUP 1					

NAME: Sartwell Garvin (2-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 185072 ARMY DEPENDENT. ☒ CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Sartwell

Service: Pri C 96 reg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19	July 19				
Inc	12	14	July 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/13 Bureau notified: 2/21/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: Sartwell, Edwin (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 220 803 ARMY INVALID

Service: Pt. E, 14" N.Y.H.A. & I, 118" N.Y.Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr. 15, 1921.					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 23, 1926				

Remarks: Oct 25/1926 | NOV 10 1920

CHN

moors

ny.

OCT 4 1926

Accrued order dated JAN 21 1927

payable to widow Lora A. Sartwell

NAME: <u>Garwin Cartwell (Fa)</u>					Certificate No. <u>125072</u>														
Last paid to <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	11 36 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4	
		1				1	12 36 ✓			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	11 36 ✓	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36 ✓			4				4				4	
		1				1	4			1				1				1	
1909.		2	12 36 ✓	1913.		2	4 ✓	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	10 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1	12 36 ✓			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 36 ✓	1914.		2	GROUP 2	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	

NAME		EDWIN SARTWELL,											
Certificate No.		220803											
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	72			90									
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	27	66					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: Sartwell Edwin		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 228803	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War.
Service: Cot. E. 14 Ny M. Art. & I 118 N.Y. Inf	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability: Esuid. 2 fingers of r. hand, dis. of throat, lungs & heart			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Jan 90	14 Mch 90
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	Aug 30, 1918
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	72	Apr 15, 1921	July 8, 1921
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Sartwell Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 853660	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Theodius			
Service: Pt & Corp G 1 Minn Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Feb 18, 1926			
Reported: MAR 9 1923			
Remarks:			

NAME: 68 Edwin Sartwell										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 220803									
Last paid to:										Rate: 2 17 1/4										Remarks: 1972 ACT-MAY-11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1				1 9 51				1 4 90				1 4 120				1 4 72				1									
2				2 10 51				2 4 90				2 4 120				2 4 72				2									
3				3 11 51				3 4 90				3 4 120				3 4 72				3									
4				4 10 51				4 4 90				4 4 120				4 4 72				4									
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.									
1				1 10 51				1 4 90				1 4 120				1 4 72				1									
2				2 10 51				2 4 90				2 4 120				2 4 72				2									
3				3 9 51				3 4 90				3 4 151				3 4 72				3									
4				4 14 51				4 4 90				4 4 150				4 Trans to Mo.				4									
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.									
1 10 51				1 4 14 51				1 4 90				1 4 150				1 Payment Card				1									
2 11 51				2 4 51				2 4 90				2 4 150				2				2									
3 11 51				3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 150				3				3									
4 9 51				4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 216				4				4									
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.									
1 11 51				1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 216				1				1									
2 12 51				2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 216				2				2									
3 9 51				3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 216				3				3									
4 9 51				4 4 90				4 4 120				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4									

NAME ELLEN SARTWELL											
Certificate No. 853660											
Fees 853660											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartwell Ellen*

Certificate No. *853.660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Theodius.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and Corpil G 1st Minnesota Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 25, 1917</i>	<i>November 1, 1918</i>			
<i>1 2.5</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *etc fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 13 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sartwell Emerance*

Certificate No. *549430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Sartwell alias Charles Stone*

Service: *Corp. 15 4th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1903</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 2 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *06* OCT 20 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Sartwell</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853.660</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	2	4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	2	4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

NOV 25 3/4 79 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emerancy Sartwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>549+30</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 26 1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	26		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Dartwell George E</u>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE		(S-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <u>27272</u>		NAVY INVALID.		ACT MARCH 3, 1907	
Service: <u>Corp F10 NY Vol N A + Or Sea USA</u>		<u>W. C. Dunne</u>		<u>John Adams</u>	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Ret</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 Apr 1907</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3 Feb 1909</u>	<u>17 Jan 1910</u>		
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>NOV 1, 1912</u>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILL.</u>		Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 4 1916</u>		Buried: <u>FEB 28 1916</u> <u>3-1087</u>			
Remarks: <u>1/2 paid wife Julia E. Corn's Or. May 18, 1900</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>ag 10896</u>					
Home: <u>admitted to Western Br Home. Colorado also</u>					

George E. Sartwell					ACT MARCH 3 '99					Certificate No. 27272				
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (19)					Remarks: 1840 W.H.					21, 1912.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11/9	22.50 W.H.		1915.	1	11/9	22.50 W.H.	
	2	5/17	16.44 W.H.			2	4/14	22.50 W.H.			2	12/13	22.50 W.H.	
	3	7/15	15 W.H.			3	7/15	22.50 W.H.			3	16	25 W.H.	
	4	10/14	15 W.H.			4	10/14	22.50 W.H.			4	11	18 W.H.	
1908.	1	1/16	15 W.H.		1912.	1	1/13	22.50 W.H.		1916.	1	1/13	22.50 W.H.	
	2	4/14	15 W.H.			2	4/17	22.50 W.H.			2	2	2 W.H.	
	3	7/22	15 W.H.			3	7/24	22.50 W.H.			3	8	3 W.H.	
	4	10/13	15 W.H.			4	10/13	22.50 W.H.			4	4	4 W.H.	
1909.	1	1/13	15 W.H.		1913.	1	1/13	22.50 W.H.		1917.	1	1	1 W.H.	
	2	4/21	15 W.H.			2	4/19	22.50 W.H.			2	2	2 W.H.	
	3	7/14	15 W.H.			3	7/14	22.50 W.H.			3	3	3 W.H.	
	4	10/13	15 W.H.			4	10/13	22.50 W.H.			4	4	4 W.H.	
1910.	1	1/12	15 W.H.		1914.	1	1/12	22.50 W.H.		1918.	1	1	1 W.H.	
	2	4/15	15 W.H.			2	4/15	22.50 W.H.			2	2	2 W.H.	
	3	7/13	15 W.H.			3	7/13	22.50 W.H.			3	3	3 W.H.	
	4	10/13	15 W.H.			4	10/13	22.50 W.H.			4	4	4 W.H.	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sartwell Henry

Certificate No. 152048 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Sgt 22 123 N.Y.S.

Disability: Wound through right forearm & left arm & dis. of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	4 Dec 97	22 Jan 96				
Inc 22		14 Dec 08	3 Dec '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26/10 Bureau notified SEP 2 1910

Remarks: Wife of Chas. J. Sartwell
7th Arm Regt

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Sartwell Jane

Certificate No. 917843 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1908
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt H 5 N Y Cav

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<u>May 31, 1922</u>				
	40	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Mar. 26, 1929

Reported: APR 26 1929

Remarks:

Died 3/26 19 29 Reimbursement order date 10/3/29
payable to Alice E Tyrrell
Severance New York

NAME: <u>Henry Sartwell</u>					Certificate No. <u>152048</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>17 24</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JANE SARTWELL										Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		917843												
GROUP 2														
RATE—		30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
8-2874														
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	9 30.67					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Sartwell Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
917843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
William

Service:
Pvt H 5th N Y Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 31 1922	Aug 17 1922

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 John W Morris 9/6/22
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 24 1922

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

19.630 10845
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15.50	June 15, 1912	July 11, 1916	Inc.	15.50	June 15, 1912	July 11, 1916
Inc.	19.00	June 16, 1917	July 11, 1916	Inc.	19.00	June 16, 1917	July 11, 1916
Inc.	22.50	June 16, 1922	July 11, 1916	Inc.	22.50	June 16, 1922	July 11, 1916
Inc.	30.00	JUN 10 1918	July 11, 1916	Inc.	30.00	JUN 10 1918	July 11, 1916
Inc.	32.00	June 16, 1919	July 11, 1916	Inc.	32.00	June 16, 1919	July 11, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

100. 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1916

Home:

17890

6-681

NAME:

Sartwell Julia E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

824083

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

George E.

Service:

Ord. Seaman U. S. S. John Adams Amaranthus + Para

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mar. 8 1916	Apr. 30. 1917			
to end		Aug 21. 1916	date of death			

Fees:

2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 21" 1916. Reimbursement order dated JUN 21 1917 payable to Maria L. Bolvin, Main St. Theresa, N. Y.

Former Roll No.

JUN 28 1917

6-676

NAME:

Julia E. Sartwell

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

824,083

Last paid for:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.											
1		1911.		1		1919.		1		1927.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.											
1		1912.		1		1920.		1		1928.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.											
1		1913.		1		1		1		1929.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.											
1		1914.		1		1922.		1		1930.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD

7/7/17 42 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sartwell, Richard

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

618199

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 157 NY Inf

Disability

2-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	July 17, 1924	Dec 4, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 22, 1926			
				Died Jan 7, 1927		Reported JAN 2, 1927
				Remarks: Letter		
				DEC 15 1924		DEC 2 1926

NAME:

Sartwell, Richard

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

618199

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt I 157 NY Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ino	80	6 Aug 06	15 Oct. 06	Ino	28	28 May 1912	22 Jan'y 1913
Res	12	23 Feb 07	16 May 07	Ino	30	July 12, 1916	Oct 9, 1916
Ino	15	17 July 1911	28 July 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 25 1916			

NAME RICHARD SARTWELL,

Certificate No. 618199

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50	72—	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <i>Sartwell Richard Sartwell</i>					Certificate No. <i>618.199</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 1/2 75 34 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 <i>24</i>		1911. 1 4 <i>30</i>		1915. 1 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100	
2 5		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 6 <i>41 47</i>		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 4 36		4 5 <i>43 70</i>		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1 6		1 4 45		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 72		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50	
3 8		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50	
4 8		4 8		4 4 <i>145 50</i>		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.	
1 6		1 4 <i>64 80</i>		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4 72		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 72		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 5		4 4 72		4 4 128		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sartwell, Roswell*

Certificate No. *277+24* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st. H 58 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec. 18 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2196 H. 3* Home:

6-681

48019 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sartwell Theodius*

Certificate No. *655-033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri & Corps G, Minn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar 11</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1915</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Ellen Sartwell</i>	
<i>Inv</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 22 1916</i>	<i>Aug 25 1916</i>			<i>J. 104-East Mark St.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1917-Form* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66561* Home: *NOV 13 1918* 48019

6-681

NAME: <u>Roswell Sartwell</u>					Certificate No. <u>617424</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>7/10/12</u>			Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Theodius Sartwell</u>					Certificate No. <u>655033</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 11-12</u>			Rate: <u>18 21</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Sartwell Theodius* 66561 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri G 1 Mmm*

Disability: *36017*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62130* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sartwell William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134765* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri A 9. Ht Col. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Feb 1905</i>	<i>20 Mar 1905</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 29 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912* *W*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15414* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Theodius Dartwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>655033</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Dartwell</i>				Certificate No. <i>134765</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sartwell William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. *143340* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt 26 5 ny v b*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Jan 08</i>	<i>11 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1921*

Remarks: *9/22 1921 Accrued order dated 8-17-22*
payable to widow. Jane
AUG 24 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Sartwell William E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Law: **Civil War.**

Certificate No. *96957* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri B 3rd Lt Vol Inf 7 L 11th (1st H.A.)*

Disability: *Shots diarr res piles scurvy and rheum and res dis heart and mal pois*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Jan 1890</i>	<i>26 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees: *none*

Died: *Dec 12 1915* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 1 1916*
 payable to *Gene P. Sartwell*
North Troy, Vermont

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9659440 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15430* Home: **AUG 11 1916**

NAME: *Sartwell William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **20490**

Certificate No. *683854* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Ent. Co. D-192 Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.* **1914**

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 27 '07</i>	<i>Dec '07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 13 '10</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 19 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 18</i>	<i>18</i>
						<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Nov 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1919 D-3**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *32940 N.L.* Home: **18000 6-681**

NAME: *Sarun Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) **3684-A. 8. H. 26603**

Certificate No. *786229* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT** **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Civ A-10 Ill Vol Car*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *Pen notes*

Transferred from: **Ctf San Francisco,** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Sept. 16, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 19, 1911*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1539, 18429* Home: *Adm. 3/29/11*

NAME: *William H. Sartwell* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *683804*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *~~18.00~~ 19.22* Remarks: *32*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 1/20/08 29.87	4 8 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 2 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
1908. 2 9 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 2 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 46 50	1 57	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 57	2 Inc. 59 45	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME: *Albert Sarun* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *786229*

Last paid to: *June 07* Rate: *20* Remarks: *11*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 90	2	2	2	2
3 13 86 13	3 12 90	3	3	3	3
4 14 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 60	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 17 60	2 17 60	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 8 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 1/2 60 5 35	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 90	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 90	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		Sarvant, Phebe L.		(3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		309254	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Silas W.			
Service		Pt H 6 N Y V H Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died		Mar. 17, 1930.			
Reported		APR 9 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Sarvant Phebe L.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		309254	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Silas W. Sarvant			
Service:		Pt H 6 N Y V H Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	26 Jan 1913	Oct 91	Inc 30 May 1	1920
	12	APR 19 1930			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 14-1917		
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sarvaunt, Benjamin

Certificate No.

1067292

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. D. 1st U.S.V. Inf.

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Mar 1, 1926	MAR 12 1926
				Remarks: chn.			

NAME

Sarvaunt, Benjamin

Certificate No.

1067292

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service

Cpl Co D, 1st U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Nov 1907	8 Jan 1908	Inc.	27	Oct 9, 1914	Dec 9, 1914
		15 Nov 1907	8 Jan 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
		15 Nov 1907	8 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Lake Charles La							
Former Roll No. 214				Home:			
16 Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-651

NAME BENJAMIN SARVAUNT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1067292

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin Sarvaunt

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907 12 52 27 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	150	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	6 85.58	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 44 79	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	15 35 27	1	9 45	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	9 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	19 45	3	4 81	3	4 151.20	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	9 45	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1	11 36	1	4 39 52 22	1	4 81	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	16 36	1	4 64.50	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	15 36	3	4 64.50	3	100.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sarvent William*

Certificate No. *1142424* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt C 11 222 222*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>APR 27 1907</i>	<i>JAN 23 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1911*

Remarks: *Alfred by Linda Hicks - 243 1161 (R) N.Y. City*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sarver Abraham*

Certificate No. *464012* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt N. 104 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 12</i>		<i>March 6, 1907</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1908</i>				
		<i>Emeline Sarver. Wd.</i>					

Fees: *Buster. R. R. B. S.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 28 - 1908 Dr.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2771 - A. S.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Sarvent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1142424</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>22 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>6 11 36</i>	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sarver, Abraham</i>				Certificate No. <i>464012</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 15 73</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>7 12 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>1/3 42 80</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Pd David Penends. G. A. Sur. PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 1.)
213,540

NAME: Sarver, Albert

Certificate No. 792 256 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D 1 + G 18 ord.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dep 10</u>		<u>17 Jan 00</u>	<u>5 Nov 03</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/08 P.M. at home Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Sarver, Alice

Certificate No. 926 828 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: William Sarver.

Service: Pt. Co.C, 146th. Regt. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 30</u>		<u>August 4, 1922</u>	<u>Jan. 10, 1923</u>

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1923** 6-679

NAME: <u>Albert Sarver</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>792 256</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 - 14 inch '08</u>				Rate: <u>70</u>				Remarks: <u>813.546</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alice Sarver</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>926 828</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carver, Aurelia*

Certificate No. *117732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John R. Carver*

Service: *Ct. G 59" Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1895</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 1897</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 25 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8342</i>						

R

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carver Barnabas*

Certificate No. *572.281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1902*

Service: *Co. E 5 U. S. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Jan 8. 1919</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>110053</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 8. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1919 D-3</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 15 1919</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: <i>Amelia Sarver</i>					Certificate No. <i>417732</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36	4				4				4				
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barnabas Sarver</i>					Certificate No. <i>572.281</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 4, 1895 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>35</i>					Remarks: <i>ADT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	65 33	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(B-P. A. D)

Certificate No.

246480

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt B 7 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES—Admitted						
	72	Jan 20 1922								
				Discharged						
				Died	<i>March 14. 1928</i> Reported APR 10 1928 <i>CR</i>					

NAME:

Sarver Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 246.480

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Reis	10	25 Sept 1907	25	Feb 1908	Reis	13	27 May 1912	24 Jan 1913
					Inc	15	Aug 30 1913	Aug 23, 1917
						18	Aug 3 1917	
						21	Aug 3 1922	
						30	JUN 10 1918	
					Inc	15	May 1 1920	
Transferred from:	CHICAGO		Transferred to:	Inc 15 May 1 1920				
Died:			Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<p>* Recovered 4 per mo from Sept 25 1907 to Aug 2 1909 incl. erroneously paid under act of Feb 16 1907 The Sterling Co</p>							
Former Roll No.	27406 (GL)		How	Ant. H. R. 89 07 SEP 7 1917				

NAME

BENJAMIN SARVER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

246480

GROUP 1

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	:					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Benjamin Barver		18800		Certificate No. 246480											
4 Jan 1908 @ 18 (92)		Rate: 12 13 15 18		Remarks: 50 72											
				Act of May 11, 1919											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1920															
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.E		1915.	1	4 39		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	11 N.D.E			2	4 39			2	4 90	
	3				3	10 N.D.			3	4 39			3	4 90	
	4				4	7 N.D.			4	4 39			4	4 90	
1908.	1	2/10 13 20		1912.	1	8 A.M.F		1916.	1	4 39		1920.	1	4 90	
	2	9 NT			2	18 NT			2	4 39			2	4 90	
	3	13 JHT			3	11 NT			3	4 39			3	4 137	
	4	14 INT			4	12 723			4	4 39			4	4 150	
	18	SER			1	3/4 723			1	4 39			1	4 150	
1909.	2	20 JHT		1913.	2	4 39		1917.	2	4 39		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	9 SER			3	4			3	4 39			3	4 150	
	4				4	4			4	13 51 10			4		
1910.	1	7 N.T			1	4 39		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	7 N.T		1914.	2	4 39			2	4 34			2	4 150	
	3	14 A.M.			3	4 39			3	4 54			3	4 150	
	4	7 N.D.			4	4 39			4	99 60			4	4 150	
GROUP 1 PAID															
TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Garver, Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275641 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 78 Pa. Inf 139-2 Battle U.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	6 Mch. 1907	5 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	20 June 1910	22 July 1910				
Accrued Order			21 Aug 1911				

Fee: Isabella Garver Wd
Garver Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1911 Bureau notified: June 23, 1911

Remarks: Dead. Notice Def. 6/22/11.

Former Roll No. 97 3 R. Home: Garver Pa 6-661

NAME: SARVER, DAVID H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 387121 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1919~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B. 75 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 15 1907	DEC 14 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	13 July 1912	JUN 21, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	25 Aug 1914		Inc.	72	Oct 21-1921	FEB 20 1922
Fee	30	23 Aug 1919					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17, 1923 Letter to Home 3/27-2 APR 9 1923 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dead Mar 17 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 24 1924
payable to widow Mary A. Sarver, Duncan, N. Va.

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: 6-661

NAME: Benjamin Sarver												Certificate No. 275641											
Last paid to: 10/4/07-12				Rate: \$20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/25	44-		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/10	2080		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	6233		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: DAVID H. SARVER												Certificate No. 387121											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: \$72				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	11/7	1527		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	8			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	10/4	32713		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	5th	5920		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarver, David B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387.121.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. B. 75. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr & piles & mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Jul. 1889</i>	<i>24. Mar. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10812* Home:

NAME: *Sarver, David H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. E 13 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	10 Dec. 1907	11 Nov. 1907	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 23 1911</i>	<i>AUG 7 1914</i>
Paid	17	15 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23 1911</i>	<i>none</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Died *Nov. 17, 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb. 26 1918*

Died: *11/17/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *5 1918* payable to widow *Florence M. Sarver*

Remarks: *J. 6238 Station St. Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Check No. *585460* Dated *1/5/18* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *502 A.3* Home: *MAR - 9 1918*

NAME: <u>David H. Sawyer</u>										Certificate No. <u>387,121</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David H. Sawyer</u>										Certificate No. <u>1021096</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10/14/07-6</u>					Rate: <u>19.25</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3		
	4	11/19	42.60		4	6			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	87.10	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57.82		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME OF SOLDIER: Sarver Doctor C (decd)		(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. 780117		ARMY MINORS.	
Service of Soldier: Pri G. 2 West Va. Inf		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Guardian: Mattie J. Harris		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept 1914	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: El Paso Co. Cal. 5/10/13	
MINORS—32 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		July 21-1914	SEP 4 1914
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		Helen B.	July 21-1914
		Emery R.	May 29-1917
		Glenia R.	Feb 22-1919
			Dec 29-1921
Fees: No fee			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917	
Remarks: Dropped JAN 10 1922			
Mattie J. Harris Gdn.			
Former Roll No. 2156 Espanola Co Colorado			

NAME Sarver, Earnest E.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 122440		ARMY INVALID	
Service Corp. B 3 Nebr. Inf.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig. 12		Jan. 11, 1923	Apr. 12, 1923
Inc. 20		June 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Sept. 15, 1927	Reported OCT 25 1927
		Remarks: Sept 15 1927	
		Accrued order dated JAN 17 1928	
		payable to widow Margaret Sarver	
		420 North 3rd St.,	
		Oskaloosa	
		Iowa	
		APR 20 1923	

NAME: <u>Doctor E. Sarver (decd)</u> SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <u>780117</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 62</u>				Remarks: <u>MINOR WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/1	54
	2				2				2	16	48
	3				3				3	12	47 27
	4				4				4	14	42
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	12	54
	2				2				2	20	54
	3				3				3	19	54
	4				4				4	18	54
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	54
	2				2				2	21	54
	3				3				3	26	51 73
	4				4				4	18	48
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	48
	2				2				2	19	48
	3				3				3	16	48
	4				4				4	19	48

Account filed 10/17/17
Account filed 10/17/17
GROUP 1
Each

NAME <u>Earnest E Sarver</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1,224,401</u>												
Fees <u>None</u>												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926												
GROUP 1												
RATE— <u>12</u> <u>12</u> <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>20</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	26 8	TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	<u>52-3320</u>	4	4	4	4							
MAY	<u>10 12</u>	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	<u>B-4</u>	4	4	4	4							
JULY	<u>4</u>	4	4	4	20 4							
AUGUST	<u>4</u>	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	<u>4</u>	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	<u>4</u>	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	<u>4</u>	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	<u>4</u>	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sarver, Emeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Sarver*

Service: *Pvt. Co 104 Pa. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Aug. 1908	6 Nov. 1908			
IND	20	SEP 8 1910	SEP 28 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *W.C. Findley \$10 Pd 11/13/08*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Butler, Pa. B. D. 6-879*
OCT 4 1916

NAME: *Sarver, Ezekiel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986286* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt 2 17th U S Inf*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	6 June 1900	2 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, K* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *98021* *Gen. Law* Home: 6-881

NAME: <u>Emeline Sawyer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>665030</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Ezekiel Sawyer</u>				Certificate No. <u>986286</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Garver, Flora M.*

Certificate No. *839.772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergeant E 13th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		December 7, 1917	February 26, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR - 8 1918**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Garver, George* *325.257*

Certificate No. *907148* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr 13 O. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 1		18 Aug 97	27 Nov 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *920* Home:

6-561

NAME: <u>Flora M. Sarver</u>										Certificate No. <u>839.772</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
										Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
										MAR 22 22 50													
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>George Sarver</u>										Certificate No. <u>907148</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>										Remarks: <u>325.257</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	8 24			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
										DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT 18. 6. '07													
										GROUP 3													

NAME GEORGE SARVER

Certificate No.

907148

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 907148									
NAME <i>George Sarver</i>										of May 11, 1913									
Last paid <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>										Rate: <i>12 1/2 35 50 72</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4				4	5	52.40		4	4	105		4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **SARVER HELEN L.**

Certificate No. 775506	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: William F.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Private, Co. A, 2nd U.S. Sharpshooters, and Private, Co. C, 4th Minn. Inf.		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Jan. 4, 1913	May 15, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 - R.B. Hostetler, Atty. JUN 26 1914						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 1 1914 6-579						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarver, Isaac*

Certificate No. 802922	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Plt Co 103 Pa. Inf.</i>		
Ability: <i>P Captain Shippis Co 103 Pa Inf.</i>		

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Mch. 1907	11 Nov. 1907	Rest and Reis #18	18	8 July 1912	
Reissue	19	8 July 1912	8 July 1913	ending Aug 9-1913			date of death
Reissue	22	28 June 1917	8 July 1913	payable to widow Mary A.			
Fees:				<i>Sarver Millerstown Pa. Pa. Inf.</i> <i>lot dated Nov 1. 1913</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 9-1913</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 15 1913 <i>Reis Carpenter Fin Div 8/15/13</i>					
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Millerstown Pa.</i>							
Check No. <i>1376575</i> Dated <i>Aug 11-1913</i> Canceled <i>83.02</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1044 A. J</i>				Home:			

NAME: HELEN L. SARVER										Certificate No. 775506															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	3			3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Isaac Sarver										Certificate No. 802922													
Last paid to: 10/10/10				Rate: 19				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	6			3				3				3						
	4				4	6			4				4				4						
1908.	1	14	48.40	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2						
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3						
	4	6			4	8			4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	✓			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	36			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	17/2 92.80			4				4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

PITTSBURGH Pa date of death

NAME

ISABELLA SARVER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

728347

GROUP 1,

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Isabella Sarver

Certificate No.

728347

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 9 37 ²⁰	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 0 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

5-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sarver Jacob*

Certificate No. *710501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. D. 2 W. Va. Inf. & D. 5 W. Va. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	15	<i>Sept. 15, 1911</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1911</i>				
Pri	25	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1913</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Columbus, Nov. 16, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *November 7-1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Reis cty. dated Jan. 4, 1912 ret. to P.B. 1/27/13*

Former Roll No. Home: *C. 76*

6-691

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sarver Jacob*

Certificate No. *710501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Service: *Pri. D. 2 W. Va. Inf. & D. 5 W. Va. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>28 May 97</i>	<i>24 Dec 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Camden O R. 4*

Former Roll No. *1993* Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED**

6-681

NAME: Jacob Sarver 876				Act of May 11, 1919. Act of Feb. 8, 1907.				Certificate No. 710501															
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912 Rate: \$25				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Sarver				Certificate No. 710501																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 33 H. D. H. 18 Dec 09																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		0 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Garver, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *331.460*

Certificate No. *710 501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '02*

Service: *Co-D-2-11th Inf D-5-11th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sep 11</i>	<i>14 Dec 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to: *Washington Bldg 11/12*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Garver, James O* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *411 350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P B 20 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1930*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart and naso pharyngeal catarrh 2nd dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 Dec 90</i>	<i>11 Apr 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 10 1920</i>	<i>FEB 7. 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 17 1918</i>	<i>Oct 2 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1. 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1167 5th St Springfield Ill*

Former Roll No. *29100* Home: 6-881

NAME: <u>Jacob Sarver</u>										Certificate No. <u>710 504</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1911</u> Rate: <u>5-</u>										Remarks: <u>331.460</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>7 90</u> ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>11 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		Trans. to		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		Comr's order of	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James P Sarver</u>										Certificate No. <u>710 607 MAY 11, 1912 471 350</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 30 - 25 50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1923.	1		<u>4 144</u>
	2				2		<u>APR 1911</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 105</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>
	3				3		<u>10 N D B</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 105</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>
	4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 105</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9 A B W</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1924.	1		<u>4 72</u>
	2				2		<u>9 13 S E M</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 105</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>
	3				3		<u>13 6 25</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 136 50</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>
	4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 L B L</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1		<u>4 216</u>
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 216</u>		2		<u>4 216</u>
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>
	4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 216</u>	1926.	1		<u>4 216</u>
	2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 216</u>		2		<u>4 216</u>
	3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>
	4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Sarver, James W.*

Certificate No. *1020981* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pt. E 1 U.S. Arty*

Disability: *The nervous system res. of yellow fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Oct 1898</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1901</i>				
			<i>15 Feby 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Sarver Jennie S**

Certificate No. **602281** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt D 10 Pa Res Inf**

6-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov 26, 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>DEC 22 1926</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME <u>James W. Sarver</u>										Certificate No. <u>1020831</u>													
Last paid to <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2						
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3						
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4			2						
	3	13	51		3				3	4	51		3				3						
	4	10			4				4	4	51		4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	51		2				2						
	3	12			3				3	4	51		3				3						
	4	9			4				4	4	51		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	51		2				2						
	3	9			3				3	4	51		3				3						
	4	7			4				4	4	51		4				4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME <u>JENNIE S. SARVER,</u>												
Certificate No. _____												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees <u>602281</u>												
GROUP. 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
CHECK CANCELED												

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Barver, Jennie S.

Certificate No. 602281 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Barver.

Service: Pvt. 110 B. Res. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.				26 Dec. 1905		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 509 A. J.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Barver, Jeremiah

Certificate No. 450,896 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. A. 14 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	13 Feb 1907	14 Mar 1907	Paid	19	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
Inc	15	24 Aug 1908	23 Sept 1908	Inc.	22	20 Aug 1913	8 Oct 1913
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: 7/11/14		Bureau notified: OCT 22 1914					
Remarks: Jeremiah S. Barver							
Former Roll No. 48491 (act June)				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Jennie S. Sawyer												Certificate No. 602281			
Last paid to: APR 4 1900				Rate: 95-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Jeremiah Sawyer												Certificate No. 20002		450,896	
Last paid to: 4 Jan (1907 @ 10 (29))				Rate: 12 15 19 22 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2		410 3340		2		7 HEO		2				2		
	3		10 ABW		3		10 NDB		3				3		
	4		9 ABW		4		7		4				4		
1908.	1		10 NT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 NDB		2		8 NDB		2				2		
	3		9 NT		3		11 NDB		3				3		
	4	10/20	40		4		8 NDB		4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1		3/6 28 93	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 ABW		2		4 57		2				2		
	3		9 AM		3		4		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1		7 N.D.B.	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 HEO		2		4 67 50		2				2		
	3		18 HEO		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		7 HEO		4		4 67 50		4				4		

NAME		Sarver, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	424918	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 61 Pa Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 15 1921			
				Dis	Reported
				June 29 1924	JUL 10 1924
				Remarks	
				Ch	

NAME:		Sarver, John		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	424918	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	GENERAL LAW		
Service:	Pt. F 61 Pa. Inf			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:	Pharynx - see dia heart						

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 1890	July 1890	Inc. # 50		May 1, 1920	
		11 Nov. 1908	16 Dec. 1908	Inc. 72		Dec 15. 1921	MAR 11 1922
Rev 32 Aug 19 1918				Oct 18. 1918			
From: J. B. Crallie #12. Rd 1/2/09							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 604 GR				Home: Berlin, Pa R. D.			

NAME JOHN SARVER.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Foot

424918

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John Sarver

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

424918

APR 4 1908

Rate:

#21 72 58

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3	14 51	3	10	3	4 72	3	4 133 ⁸⁰	3	4 72	3	
4	10	4	10	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	12 63 ³⁷	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2	13 72	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	11	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	19	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sarver John* 28240

Certificate No. *619513* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1014 Ky Co and 953 Ky*

Disability: *Dis Eyes Lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 30 Oct 01</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>				
		<i>Inc 178 Sept 09</i>	<i>14 Oct 09</i>				

Fees: *No other issues 10/10/09*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Jan 12* Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary* Widow Order Com'r. *5/6/12*

Former Roll No. *GL 29902* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sarver John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556432* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Indpt Batty 3rd Ta. R. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 5 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 5 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *1* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1920* Bureau notified: OCT 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1382 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Saver</u>												Certificate No. <u>619513</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14-17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		651		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		757		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		751		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		243910	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		129		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		64960		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		751	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		651		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		651		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		751		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Saver</u>												ACT OF MAY 7, 1920				Certificate No. <u>996432</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7/407-6</u>				Rate: <u>17.23.40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2		4 69		2		Inc 4 120		2				2		
	3				3		6		3		4 69		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		11 25		4		4		4		4 69		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		4	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2		4 69		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		8		3		9		3		4 69		3		4 141		3				3		
	4		6		4		8		4		4 69		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 35 67	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2		4 35 51		2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3		13		3		4		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4		4 69		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		4 56 80	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2		APR 22 51		2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4 69		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		4 69		4		4 133 60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Barver, John A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *966 000 1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Inf.* *S 206 Pa 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 1904</i>	<i>8 Mch 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Mch 1909</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1916</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: ☒

Died: *8/26/17* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1917* Died: *Aug 26 1917* Accrued order dated: *Jul 11 1919*

Remarks: *Check No. 5240134 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled payable to widow Mary J. Barver*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 24 1919*

NAME: *Barver John C.* (2-P. A. I.) *36453*

Certificate No. *148039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 99 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>5 Feb 18</i>	<i>17 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>24 DEC 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 30047* Home: *Morocco*

[illegible]

NAME: <u>John C. Sarver</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>148039</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 X 3040</u>				Amount: <u>50</u>			
ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Sarver, Julia E.</i>		43107 <small>(P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>663.373</i>		ARMY WIDOW. <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin Sarver</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. { N. 74th Inf. 8th Det. Res. Corps.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July, 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>
From: <i>10.- Anna A. M. Taylor, 307 Hinderley Bld., Seattle, Wash.</i>		<i>Renamed Jan 2, 1912 now Jackson</i>	
<i>Widow.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 30, 1912.</i>		
Remarks: <i>623 E. 72nd St., Seattle, Wash. RFD 1 - 704 E 75th St. Bx 424</i>			
Former Roll No.			

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Julia E. Sarver</i>										Certificate No. <i>663.373</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>11/26</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11/20	960		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	31	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarver Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 174 2nd Vol Inf + P 98 8 RR*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 1918* Bureau notified: *July 29 1908* Comm. letter *July 27 1908* as to *Death*

Remarks: *RR #1 622 E 72 Lr Seattle Wash* Accd. dated Oct 23, 1908 *Widow Julia E*

Former Roll No. *49720(a8)* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Sarver Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *47802* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *P 814 Ky Cav 4th P 53 Ky I*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>6 May 12</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Sarver</i>				20000				Certificate No. <i>94851</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>1/10 61²⁰</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13 NT</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/17 34⁴⁰ Widow.</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>Miss June 1908</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Widow July 29-1908</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Sarver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>741747</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1908.2: *38 24 38 80*
 1908.3: *736*
 1908.4: *736*
 1909.1: *4*
 1909.2: *4*
 1909.3: *4*
 1909.4: *4*
 1910.1: *4 36*
 1910.2: *4 36*
 1910.3: *36*
 1910.4: *4 36*
 1911.1: *4 36*
 1911.2: *4 36*
 1911.3: *4 36*
 1911.4: *4 36*
 1912.1: *4 36*
 1912.2: *4 36*
 1912.3: *4 36*
 1912.4: *4 36*
 1913.1: *4 36*
 1913.2: *4 36*
 1913.3: *4 36*
 1913.4: *4 36*
 1914.1: *4 36*
 1914.2: *4 36*
 1914.3: *4 36*
 1914.4: *4 36*
 1915.1: *4 36*
 1915.2: *4 36*
 1915.3: *4 36*
 1915.4: *4 36*
 1916.1: *4 36*
 1916.2: *4 36*
 1916.3: *4 36*
 1916.4: *4 36*
 1917.1: *4 36*
 1917.2: *4 36*
 1917.3: *4 36*
 1917.4: *4 36*
 1918.1: *4 36*
 1918.2: *4 36*
 1918.3: *4 36*
 1918.4: *4 36*
 1919.1: *4 36*
 1919.2: *4 36*
 1919.3: *4 36*
 1919.4: *4 36*
 1920.1: *4 36*
 1920.2: *4 36*
 1920.3: *4 36*
 1920.4: *4 36*
 1921.1: *4 36*
 1921.2: *4 36*
 1921.3: *4 36*
 1921.4: *4 36*
 1922.1: *4 36*
 1922.2: *4 36*
 1922.3: *4 36*
 1922.4: *4 36*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sarver, Mary A.

Certificate No.

687650

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt. H. 71st Ind. (6th Cav.).

6-2874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 22 1926

NAME:

Sarver, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

H 7904

Certificate No.

687650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George Sarver

Service:

Pt. H 71 Ind. 6 Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

43525 Act

6-279

NAME MARY A SARVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 687650

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary A. Sarver				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 687650			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	20 4 80	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 80	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	16 36	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	18 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	20 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Sarver Mary A.**

Certificate No. **766191** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 18, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P Captain Shipp's Co. 103. Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Aug 1913	1 Nov 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **no fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Sarver Mary A**

Certificate No. **944519** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David H**

Service **Pt B 75 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 26 1923	Jan 24 1924			

Died **May 4, 1928**

Reported **MAY 11 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mary A. Garner</u>					Certificate No. <u>76619.1</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3	4	38		4	4			4	11	4
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	1 4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	2 4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME	Mary A Sarver											
Certificate No.	944519											
Fees	none											
<div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</div>												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	7.278	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Room 630-10-17-42- Cooper

NAME

(S-P. A. 28)

Sarver, Rebecca

Certificate No.

335273

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi

Service

Pt A 22 Ind V Inf

0-0574

72

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASH

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME _____

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 7 1925

~~Lucy Jane Bailey~~ ~~12 D-138453~~
~~1919-23-27-31-35~~ ~~ca (final)~~ ~~VC-309357~~
~~1955 ca for~~ ~~Q.J. Bailey~~
 temp admn.
 Robt Bailey

Heini

9-23-41

NAME REBECCA SARVER

Certificate No.

365273

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

Lettente Su
 3-1081
 12/12

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sarver, Rebecca 72.555

Certificate No. <i>365.273</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi</i>		
Service: <i>Ch A 22 Ind V-I</i>		

72 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 Sept '92</i>	<i>25 Feb'y '93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1260</i>						
OCT 12 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sarver, Rebecca J

Certificate No. 679859	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Sampson D.		
Service Pt M, 3rd Iowa Cav		

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 26, 1926</i>						
Reported FEB 8 - 1926						
Remarks:						

6-6874

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sarver Rebecca J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8544^a**

Certificate No. **679859** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Sampson D.**

Service: **P. M 3 Ia Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 8		3 Oct 1907				
	12	19 Apr 1908	22 Apr 1909	Mary Viola	3 Oct 1907	29 Sept 1908
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	18 ⁰⁰ Ed J. Ramsay Albia Ia					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Blakesburg</i> Albia Ia 2						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

Sarver Robert S. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. **402997** ARMY INVALID.

Service: **Co 4 Ca. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		14 June, 1909	6 July, 1909	Dis. 11, 1911		Reimbursement order dated	Jul. 31, 1915
				payable to		Margaret Dolen	J.
						R#2. Polk, Pa.	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: 5924					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2.8				Home: Franklin, Pa. AUG 10 1915			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca J Sarver</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>679859</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10-30 APR 27 1909 214 02</i>					Remarks: <i>W</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

6/1/12 214 02 new

45-17-09

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Robert S. Sarver</i>					Certificate No. <i>402997</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>7/4/09-12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	47-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

AUG 24 34.

GROUP 1

To date of death

NAME: *Sarver Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt No 4 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2191 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sarver Sampson D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *348643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri M3 Iowa Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs res of measles & chr diarrhoea & res dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>28 Nov 1906</i>	<i>12 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 16-1907* Bureau notified: *June 24-08*

Remarks: *Reply P M 6-6-08* *Albia Iowa*

Former Roll No. *21 879* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert S. Sarver				Certificate No. 402997											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6-081

NAME: Sampson D. Sarver				Certificate No. 348643											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907				Rate: 14				Remarks: (6 ⁰² acc'd)							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5-17 x 6 ⁰⁷			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: *Sarver, Samuel C* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *806041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 134 Ohio 7th Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1907	11 May 1907	18	18	May 1917	9 July 1917
15	17	Aug 1911	27 Aug 1911	Inc.	21	Aug 10, 1916	Nov 4, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5180 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Sarver, Samuel F* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *515270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 70 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
				Inc.	21	<i>May 10 1915</i>	<i>JUL 7 1915</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 1, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8181096 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30613 (98)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel G. Barver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 806041

Last paid to: \$12.75 N. 30 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2	25	4.25		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	4	44.20		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	4	20.00		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	4			3	5	52.60		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4			3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel F. Barver 20797 Certificate No. 515270

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ 14 Rate: 1518 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	SEE		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10	A.D.		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SEE		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 1, 1912		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7/6	43.73		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarver Sarah L</i>		DEAD (S.P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>588215</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Michael A. Sarver</i>			
Service: <i>Art. Co. F. 1 U.S. Vol. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1895</i>	<i>8-Mch. 1905</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Fee:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 1917.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5135445 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13889</i>			

Sarah L. Carver

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *578213*

Last paid to:				Remarks:			
<i>Dec 4, 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15		1911.	1	<i>18</i>	
	2	10			2	<i>8</i>	
	3	11			3	<i>8</i>	
	4	11			4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2	<i>13 30</i>			2	<i>11</i>	
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 88</i>	
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 88</i>	
1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1918.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
1923.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Barver, Walter F</i>				(3-P. A. B.)			
Certificate No. <i>38731</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Old Seaman USS Illinois</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj to L leg and spine</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Nov 1906</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>OUT-AGED</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2521</i>				Home:			

NAME: Walter F Sarver

493

Certificate No.

38731

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

2521

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	48	1927.	1		
		2			2	11 A. M. F			2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
		3			3	12 S E R			3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
		4			4				4	4	72		4	4			4						
1908.		1		1912.	1	16 N D B		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
		2			2	11 S E R			2	4	72		2	4			2						
		3			3	9/10 72 -			3	4	72		3				3						
		4			4	18 00			4	4	72		4	4			4						
1909.		1		1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2						
		3	JUL 1909		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3						
		4			4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	72		4						
1910.		1	10 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	11 S. E. R.		2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	72		2						
		3	18 S. E. R.		3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	72		3						
		4			4	4 72			4	4	72		4				4						
												4GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Harver William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		33515		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>74673</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890			
Service: <i>Pri Co 146 Ill Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1916</i>	<i>20 Mar 1906</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	
			<i>JAN 10 1923</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1914</i>	
					<i>22-30</i>	<i>28 May 1919</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Hardwick, Minnesota</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>DES MOINES,</i>		Inc. <i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>July 7, 1922</i>		Bureau notified <i>AUG 5, 1922</i>		Inc. <i>72</i>		<i>Sept 27 1920</i>	<i>OCT 16 1920</i>
Remarks:		<i>Eldon Iowa.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>33. 995</i>		Home: <i>JAN 27 1923</i>					

NAME: <i>Harver William F.</i>		JAN 10 1913		54928		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>386064</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT, ACT FEB. 6th, 1907			
Service: <i>Pri A 2 & S. S. S. & 64 Quinn.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 18 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1909</i>				
Fees:				Accrued order dated <i>May 15, 1914</i> payable to widow <i>Helen L.</i> <i>Box 264 - Washburn, Wis.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Aug Dec 16-1912</i>		<i>JAN 10 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>53712</i>		Home: <i>SUN - 1 1913</i>					

NAME: <u>William Larver</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>74673</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 100 <u>1924</u> 50 <u>72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	7			2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1 1/2 960	TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	8			2	4	96		2				2		
	3	18	88		3	8			3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>William F. Larver</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>386064</u>										
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17</u> 20 <u>36</u>				Remarks: <u>JAN 10 1913</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	108	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10	108		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	108		3				3				3	
	4	20/11	18 00		4	6	108		4				4				4	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	15	108	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	13	60		2	9	108		2				2				2	
	3	8	60		3	10	108		3				3				3	
	4	15	60		4	8	108		4				4				4	
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2	
	3	13	108		3				3				3				3	
	4	12	108		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	13	108	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	108		2				2				2				2	
	3	11	108		3				3				3				3	83
	4	6	108		4				4				4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH																		

NAME: SARVER WILLIAM H.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1,209,975	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: First Lt. Co. H, 3rd. Ill. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 30		July 21, 1921	October 9, 1922				
Fee: \$10 J.G. Tetlow, Atty. NOV 1 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 15 1922			

NAME: Sarver, William J.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1084322	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: Pvt. E 123 Pa. Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Nov. 1907	9 Nov. 1907	Inc	25	Aug 1915	NOV 6, 1915
Inc.	15	11 Aug. 1910	7 Sept. 1910	32		JUN 19 1918	
Reis	19	21 May 1912	18 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 24, 1911				Bureau notified: JAN 22 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2677 A. J				Home: 206 Federal St., N.E. Pittsburg Pa			

NAME: WILLIAM H. SARVER										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1,209,975														
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				1931.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				1932.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				1933.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				1934.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4					4								

NAME: William J. Sarver										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 1054322														
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 8.					Rate: 12.15 19 22 50					Remarks: 32 50																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		4		1915.	1		4	57	1919.	1		4	96	1923.	1		4	100	1927.	1				1931.	1			
	2					2		4	57		2		4	96		2		4	50		2					2								
	3					3		4	57		3		4	96		3		4	50		3					3								
	4					4		4	57		4		4	96		4		4	50		4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1		5		1916.	1		4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4	96	1924.	1		4	50	1928.	1				1932.	1			
	2					2		5			2		4	67 ⁵⁰		2		4	96		2		4	50		2					2			
	3					3		6			3		4	67 ⁵⁰		3		4	133 ⁸⁰		3		4	50		3					3			
	4					4		4			4		4	67 ⁵⁰		4		4	150		4		4	50		4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		5		1917.	1		4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1				1933.	1			
	2					2		4			2		4	67 ⁵⁰		2		4	150		2					2					2			
	3					3		4			3		4	67 ⁵⁰		3		4	150		3					3					3			
	4					4		4			4		4	67 ⁵⁰		4		4	150		4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		4	57	1918.	1		4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1				1934.	1			
	2					2		4	57		2		4	67 ⁵⁰		2		4	150		2					2					2			
	3					3		4	57		3		4	67 ⁵⁰		3		4	150		3					3					3			
	4					4		4	57		4		4	103 ⁶⁰		4		4	150		4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarvey* *State M*

Certificate No. *239326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Alfred M Sarvey*

Service: *Pvt E 57 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 Nov. 1887	23 Dec. 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** **JUL 27 1915**

Died: *Apr. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *8006482* Dated **JUL 4 1915** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *188 & L.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarvey* *Margaretha A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *397108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Sarvey*

Service: *Pvt. Co. II Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc		\$12.00 per month from	1 June 1894			
Apr		1902, by act of that date.				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *681 & J*

6-679

NAME:

Kate M. Sarvey

Certificate No.

239326

Last paid to:

APR 3 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	9		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
	1			1	8		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	9	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	14 36		3	10		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	11		4			4			4	
	1	11		1	4		1			1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	20 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4		4			4			4	
	1	8		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME:

Margretha A. Sarvey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

397108

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
	1			1	0		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	9	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3	13 34		3	10		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	9 36		4	9		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	
	1	9		1	4		1	4 36		1	GROUP 1		1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	13		3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	15		4	4		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	10		1	4 36		1	4 74.13		1			1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Sarvis Catharine M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *346 591* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Sarvis Jr.*

Service: *Phi I. 19 NY & I.*

ISSUE.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct 90</i>	<i>10 Oct. 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30 /10* Bureau notified: *June 10 /10*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 6/9/10.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Sarvis Charles R.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt I. P2 NY I.*

Disability: *(becoming total) Nearly total, deafness of both ears, piles & stricture*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23-26-13</i>	<i>17 Jan 15</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct. 8-1913</i>	<i>Aug. 18-1917</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 20, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 21 1913</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 11-1917</i>	<i>or</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *670*

Died: *6/8/18* Bureau notified: *6/24/18*

Remarks: **Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Died 6/8/18 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1919

payable to Widow Mary E.

Former Roll No.

Home: *MAY 28 1919* 6-661

NAME: Catharine M. Sarvis

Certificate No. 346591

DATE: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	Head			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/5 34 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	Ad to Mary M. Green			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles R. Sarvis

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 277465

DATE: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 25 30.40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 75		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 75			2	4 90			2	6 46 67			2		
	3				3	9 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	8 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 75		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	8 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	7 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9 75			3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6 75			4	4 29 50			4	4 120			4				4		
1910.	1	8 75		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 120		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 75			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3	9 75			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	9 75			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sarvis, Columbus C.

Certificate No.

577475

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. & Sgt. E 20 Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 14-1926	MAY 1 1 1926
Died Apr 14 1926				Accrued order dated JUN 29 1926			
payable to widow Mary W. Sarvis				1616-7 Ave. Altoona Pa.			

NAME:

Sarvis, Columbus C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

577475

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. & Sgt. E 20 Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12		21 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907	Inc 23		Apr 21 1914	MAY 1 1 1914
" 17		29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913	Inc 30		Apr 21 1919	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 549 A. J							
Home:							

6-001

NAME COLUMBUS C. SARVIS.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

577475

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

R 18 33

NAME:

Columbus C. Sarvis

Certificate No.

577475

Last paid to:

4401-8

Rate:

12 1/2 23 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 5 73		2 6		2 4 69.		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 12 36		3 6		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7		4 69		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 10		1 6		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 10		2 8		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 69		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 4 35 83		1 4 69		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 0		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4 69		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 6		1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7 65 60		3 4 69		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 6		4 4 69		4 4 133 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sarvis Daniel		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 660036	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 9, 1907 Act of May 11, 1912 Act June 24, 1900
Service: Pt B. 36 M.V.I.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	July 28 1910	Sept 91
Revs.	15	July 28 1910	Aug 11 1917
11	23	May 12 1912	AUG 16 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:	July 17, 1919	Bureau notified:	AUG 14 1919
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Sarvis, Flora M		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 88565C	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: James H.			
Service: Pt L 19 NY S M I			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Mch 31 1920
Died:		July 12, 1927	
Reported:		JUL 27 1927	
Remarks: Grace A. Nichols Com Orange Co NY 3/19/21 Bond \$750			
Ev to G A O May 1921			

NAME: Daniel Sarvis					Certificate No. 660036										
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908					Rate: +2 18 23:30. 40					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	13	39 60		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	11 6	45 97		3	4	69		3		
	4				4	8	69		4	4	69		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	69		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Flora M. Sarvis		Certificate No. 885 658		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2		Grace A. Nichols-Com									
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		18 30	9 30	16 30	14 30								
FEBRUARY		13 30	13 30	19 30	15 30								
MARCH	4/4 30	15 30	10 30	13 30	14 30								
APRIL	5/5 30	15 30	15 30	10 30	13 30								
MAY	29- 30	18 30	19 30	11 30	14 30								
JUNE	7/3 30	13 30	11 30	15 30	14 30								
JULY	8/14 30	19 30	22 30	20 30	14 30								
AUGUST	9/6 30	9 30	14 30	16 30									
SEPTEMBER	10/1 30	12 30	16 30	17 30									
OCTOBER	11/6 30	18 30	10 30	14 30									
NOVEMBER	28 30	17 30	10 30	12 30									
DECEMBER	13 30	17 30	10 30	13 30									

3-1071
7/22

(2-P.A.2)

NAME: *Larvis Flora M*

Certificate No. *885658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James P*

Service: *Priv L. 19th Inf S. M. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 28-1919</i>	<i>Mch 31-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>None</i>						
<i>GROUP 3</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Grace A. Nichols Com. Bn 750. Oranq. Co NY 3/19/21*
Mar 1921 ch. made payable to Edw
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May-1921

Former Roll No. _____

APR 7 - 1920 6-579

(2-P.A.1)

NAME: *Larvis James P.*

Certificate No. *1098848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv L 19 NY S M I*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>APR 9 1907</i>	<i>JAN 2 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 4-1915</i>	<i>Apr. 28-1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 10 19</i>	<i>May 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 22</i>	<i>23</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 13, 1919* Bureau notified *NOV 8 1919*

Remarks: *Died 8/13/19 Accrued order dated 8/31/20*
payable to widow Flora M.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

APR 7 1920 6-581

NAME:

Sarris Lucinda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

260120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Sarris Samuel McD

Service:

Pr 6 40' Sa V S

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

RE-ISSUE

IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

MAY 28 1914

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

For

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 7. 1948

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Norton Kans 6/

Former Roll No.

8984

6-870

NAME:

Lucinda Harris

Certificate No.

260120

Last paid to:

Rate

25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2			2				
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3			3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ^{64 67}		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	11			3		86		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4			

8-681

NAME		Sarvis Mary A		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		17707		NAVY WIDOW	
Name of Sailor		James		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina and Onward			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 21, 1925</i>						
Reported DEC 9 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Sarvis Mary A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No.		<i>17707</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor:		<i>James Sarvis</i>					
Service:		<i>Ldsman N. C. to N. Carolina and Onward</i>					

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	<i>24 Jan 16.</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME MARY A. SARVIS,

Certificate No. 17707

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to
3-1071
12/9

NAME: Mary A. Sarvis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 17707			
LIFE: FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908 --			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90 ⁵⁰	3	3 4	3	
4		4	5 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME

MARY E SARVIS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

869124

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 3/8 CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

MAR 3 1927

NAME:

Mary E Sarvis

Certificate No.

869124

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OCT APRIL 13, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-551

NAME MARY JANE SARVIS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

462742

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

1429

Mary Jane Sarvis

Certificate No.

462742

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932																							
6-681																							

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarwash. Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>4444127</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Sarwash. Anton M.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. Co B. 98 Ohio V.I.</i>					
W ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1897</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			<i>12/31/1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN 14 1921</i> payable to <i>Katherine M. Saylor</i>		
Transferred from: <i>12/31</i> TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to: <i>JUN 16 1921</i>		
Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>387</i>					

NAME:

Elizabeth Barwash *J. Carr*

Certificate No.

4444427

Last paid to:

Rate:



20. 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			DEC 9 4	36	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	28	58		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-081

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1972

